INDEX TO VOLUME I, 1939

REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS

Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings. Institutions and Corporations with the right to the prefix Royal will be found under that prefix, with the exception of Hospitals, which will be found under that heading; and Medical Societies, which are separately indexed under Societies. All Universities are indexed under the word University. (A) = Annotation, (C) = Correspondence, (LA) = Leading Article, (ML) = Medico-legal, (NI) = New Inventions, (O) = Obituary, (PCP) = Panel and Contract Practice, (PI) = Parliamentary Intelligence and (R) = Review.

A Concordance of page numbers and dates of Issue will be found on page xxvi

A

Abdomen—acute, auscultation of (A. C. Fisher) (C) 605; acute, in old age, 1210; air-raid wounds of, 171, 469, 719; Chronic Diseases of Abdomen (C. J. Marshall) (R) 579; Fowler position, tilting bed and, 568, 570; *see also* Lymphadenitis and Peritonitis
Aberdeen, Lady, death of, 1001, (A) 999
Abortion—induction of, in Denmark, 1455; infected dressings and (R. Cruickshank) (C) 726, (LA) 881; prevention of, 491, welfare centres and (J. Malleson) 366, (M. H. Jackson) (C) 416, (F. W. S. Browne) (C) 478, 1360, (LA) 1387; professional secrecy and (ML) 345, 1360, (LA) 1387; report on, 1360, (LA) 1387, (PI) 1409; *see also* Pregnancy
Abortus fever, *see* Undulant fever
Abrahams, Sir A., hypotension (C) 60
Accidents, *see* Industrial medicine, Injuries, and Road accidents
Acland, Sir F., death of, 1394
Acoustic, *see* Auditory and Ear
Adamantinoma, multilocular cysts and, 1476
Adams, F. D., and Cabot, R. C., Physical Diagnosis (R) 825
Adamson, J., on accommodation of eye, 988
Addison's disease—in child (A. Renshaw and G. B. Manning) 392; *see also*—
Adrenal gland—cortical hormones of (A) 706; cortical therapy in infantile diarrhœa, 1026; desoxycorticosterone in circulatory failure, 1384; desoxycorticosterone, subcutaneous implantation of (A) 1054; œstrin, mammary cancer and (W. Cramer and E. S. Horning) 192; progesterone and (A) 99, (A. Fischer and M. Engel) (C) 354; *see also* Addison's disease and—
Adrenaline, prolonging action of (A) 584
Aerial infection, *see* Air-borne infection
Africa—African Survey (Lord Hailey) (A) 37; filarial blinding in, 801; French equatorial, health of, 55; health services in (A) 37, 55, 880, (PI) 1408; leprosy in (A) 342, (PI) 1408; locust pest in (PI) 1410; orthopædic scheme for South Africa (LA) 337, (A) 999; polyneuritis, epidemic (A) 401; Science in Africa (E. B. Worthington) (R) 880; Soil and Social Reclamation (G. C. Watson) (A) 462
Age, *see* Old age and Vital statistics
Agranat, A. L., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, 309, 380, (LA) 335
Agranulocytosis—(A) 1274; chemotherapy and (M. E. Sutherland) 1208, granulopenia and (J. W. Crofton) (C) 1460; *see also* Sternal puncture
Agriculture—nutrition and (A) 462, (Cattle Fodder and Human Nutrition) (A. I. Virtanen) (R) 579, 880, (Wheel of Health) (G. T. Wrench) (R) 936, (PCP) 952, 991, 1019, 1058, (PI) 1071, 1472; *see also* Africa, India, and Plants
Air-borne infections—intracranial operations and, 1193, (LA) 1215; Listerian idea and (R. Leriche) 803, (LA) 881, 1215; staphylococcal, 1088, (LA) 1215; sterilisation by aerosols (R. J. V. Pulvertaft, G. C. Lemon, and J. W. Walker) 443, (LA) 457, 745, 1093, (LA) 1215, phenol vapour and (R. T. Hewlett) (C) 664, 1126, (LA) 1215; streptococcal (R. Cruickshank and G. E. Godber) 741; worms and (A) 1167; *see also* Respiratory
Air-conditioned cubicle, 1244
Air-raid—dead, disposal of, 1241; precautions, in France, 477, 1000; *see also* Emergency, national, War, and—

AIR-RAID (P. H. Mitchiner and E. M. Cowell) 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, 719, (Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids) 710, (R) 763, (A) 1056, (L. H. Lerman) (C) 295, (H. W. Webber) (C) 354, (J. T. Raspall) (C) 847, (A. D. Wall) (C) 1403

Air transport—hypotension and (Sir A. Abrahams) (C) 60; mosquitoes and (A) 942, 1227; repeated flights, intolerance and (A) 1448; *see also* Royal Air Force
Aitchison, J. D., pneumococcal meningitis, 1436
Aitken, D. M., on lower limb muscles, 1268
Aitken, R. S., on university medical department, 169
Alcohol—Alcohol and Human Life (C. C. Weeks) (R) 215; physiological actions of (A) 278, 527; *see also* Road accidents and—
Alcoholism—1156; delirium tremens, 1245; neuritis, vitamin B and, 92, 527; Salvation Army's campaign against, 187
Alimentary tract—cancer of (Sir A. Hurst) 553, 621; *see also* Intestine and Stomach
Allan, J., growth of school-children, 1300
Allen, C., therapy by laymen (C) 1005
Allison, R. S., and Calvert, C. A., Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment (R) 151
Allison, V. D., on streptococcal infections, 451
Allott, E. N., sodium and chlorine retention, 1035, (A) 1054
Almoner, *see* Hospitals
Alstead, S., Poulsson's Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (R) 28
Alsted, G., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, 869
Ambulances—for national emergency, 788, 898; home ambulance service, 1022; L.C.C. service of, 1246; *see also* Air-raid and Emergency, national
Amenorrhœa, *see* Pituitary gland and Sex hormones
America, *see* Brazil, Canada, and United States
Amino-acids, *see* Protein
Amputation—artificial limbs and (C. P. G. Wakeley) (C) 62; diabetes and, 329
Anæmia—anorexia nervosa and, 268, 269; bony changes in, 1384; hookworm, vitamin B and (A. McKenzie) 1143; in breast-fed babies, orange juice and (A) 1274; juvenile rheumatism and (A) 1332; megalocytic, intestinal stricture and (J. F. Brock) 72; red-cell diameters in (A) 40; sprue and (A) 40, 72, (A) 100, 460; tropical macrocytic (A) 708; *see also* Sternal puncture and—
Anæmia, pernicious—at 83 (M. O. Raven) (C) 905; gastric cancer and, 553, 727
Anæsthesia—barbiturates, liver and (A) 277; closed circuit, Shipway machine and (F. B. Mallinson) 750, (R. B. Gould) (C) 846; coramine in emergencies (A) 1165; cyclopropane (A) 1055; diabetes and, 330; divinyl ether for children (A) 834; explosions and (L. Colledge and C. F. Hadfield) (C) 604; Mayo fellowship in, 552; multiple (R. Binning) (C) 61, (R. B. Gould) (C) 118, (R. J. B. Broad and G. Organe) (C) 237; pentothal sodium, thrombosis and (R. T. Payne) 816; Physiology of Anesthesia (H. K.

Beecher) (R) 1328; war-time, 41, 172, (R. Jarman) (C) 845, 1245, (J. Elam) (C) 906, (A) 1278, conjunctivitis and (L. H. Lerman) (C) 295, (H. W. Webber) (C) 354; *see also* Midwifery and—
Anæsthesia, local—in arthritis (A) 38; *see also* Sympathetic
Anæsthesia, spinal—for megacolon, 638; percaine, with cyclopropane sleep (H. Dodd and J. T. Hunter) 685; Spinal Anæsthesia (L. H. Maxson) (R) 1105; *see also* Midwifery
Analysis, *see* Psychiatry and Psychology
Anatomy—Applied Anatomy (R. H. Miller) (R) 1159; art and (Das Anatomenbildnis) (R. W. Wegner) 1418; Dental Anatomy and Physiology (T. W. Widdowson) (R) 152; of newborn (Anatomia del Neonato) (F. Bellelli) (R) 1328; *see also* Morphology and Surgery
Anderson, A. B., lead-poisoning, 559
Anderson, C. W., on tonsillectomy (LA) 459
Anderson, J. S., on scarlet fever, 328
Anderson, L. A. P., vomiting during chemotherapy (C) 1349
Anderson, L. G., Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (A) 1392
Anderson, T., "new outlook in pneumonia" (C) 478
Anderson, T. E., dermatomyositis, 80, (LA) 98
Anderson, T. F., pneumonia and M. & B. 693, 252, (LA) 335
Andrewes, C. H., epidemic influenza, 589
Androgens, *see* Sex hormones
Aneurin, *see* Vitamin B
Aneurysm—carotid ligature for (A) 1055; popliteal (C. Flemming) 322, (C. MacLeod) (C) 478, (D. Robb) (C) 1068
Angina, *see* Agranulocytosis and Heart disease
Animals—Avian Tuberculosis Infections (W. H. Feldman) (R) 515; Cattle Fodder and Human Nutrition (A. I. Virtanen) (R) 579; lymphocytic choriomeningitis, mice and, 1285, (LA) 1388; swine-influenza, worms and (LA) 1217; tuberculosis in dogs and cats, 1192; tuberculosis in voles, 592; *see also* Bovine tuberculosis, Undulant fever, and Veterinary
Ankylostomiasis, *see* Hookworm
Anorexia nervosa—(J. C. G. Evans) 268, (H. A. Palmer) 269, (A) 279
Anthrax, *see* Industrial medicine
Anthropology—Man the Slave and Master (M. Graubard) 965; Migration and Environment (H. L. Shapiro and F. S. Hulse) 1418; miocene man (LA) 1162
Antigens, *see* Bacteriology and Hormones
Antisepsis, *see* Air-borne infections and Dressings
Anxiety, *see* Nervous disorder and Psychology
Aperients, *see* Intestine
Appendicitis—appendix mass (R. J. M. Love) 1252, (C. MacLeod) (C) 1401; in children (G. G. Bruce) 1247; lymphadenitis and (A) 1391; serotherapy and, 1059; statistics of (LA) 994, 1285
Appendix, testicular, *see* Testis
Apples, *see* Diarrhœa
Appointments, weekly lists of, 65, 123, 185, 244, 308, 364, 426, 490, 550, 612, 673, 738, 796, 855, 908, 962, 1017, 1078, 1134, 1189, 1242, 1298, 1358, 1415, 1471
Armstrong, J. V., on scarlet fever, 327
Army—conscription (LA) 830, Military Training Bill and (PI) 1013, 1071, 1079, (LA) 1051, (PI) 1120, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1237, 1242, (A) 1278, (PI) 1293, 1412, 1466, medical examination and (PI) 1410, 1411, 1412, 1462, 1465; medical advisory board appointment, 853; recruits rejected (PI) 545; tempora mutantur (O. P. Clark) (C) 1138; *see also* Spain
Arnott, W. M., on peripheral arterial disease, 226
Arsenic, *see* Syphilis
Arteries—air-raid wounds of, 347; carotid-cavernous fistula, 574; carotid ligature, cerebral damage and (A) 1055; intra-arterial treatment of infections, 807; periarteritis nodosa (A) 833; peripheral disease of (A) 221, 226, 329, (A) 340, 941, (W. J. Kolff) 1381; *see also* Aneurysm, Circulation, Embolism, and Sympathectomy
Arthritis, *see* Joints and Rheumatism
Artificial pneumothorax, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Artificial respiration—in anæsthetic emergencies (A) 1165; in drowning (A) 1390; respirator method (U. Blackwell) (C) 61, (H. E. Collier) (C) 62, 211, (C. L. G. Pratt) (C) 237, 453, 552, (U. Blackwell) 1430, in France, 1059; rocking stretcher method (J. A. Kerr) 24, (H. E. Collier) (C) 62, 212, 453, 568; *see also* Inhalation therapy
Ascitic fluid—injection of (A) 770; *see also* Abdomen
Asepsis, *see* Air-borne infections and Dressings
Aspirin poisoning (A) 1278, (C) 1349
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1336
Asthma—adrenaline in, prolonging action of (A) 584; Asthma Research Council, report (A) 156; *see also* Workmen's compensation
A.T.10, metabolism and (A) 709
Athoe, G. B. J., daylighting standards in workshops (C) 1179
Atkin, L., triazol 156 in schizophrenia, 435, (LA) 457, (C) 539
Atlas, transdental dislocation of, 552
Atmospheric—pollution, 876, fog and (A) 1335; *see also* Air-borne
Atomic energy (A) 941
Atomiser, all-glass, 1022
Auditory—nerve, surgical anatomy of (E. P. Stibbe) 859, 918; *see also* Ear and Herpes
Australasia—health insurance, 1227; ophthalmological society, 681, (A) 1112; *see also*—
AUSTRALASIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Association for Advancement of Science, 111, 777, 1350—Journal of science, 1350—National insurance, 55, abandoned, 778—Nurses, 227—Pharmacy, company, 227—Physical fitness, 227, 777—Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 111—Viruses, nature of, 1350
Avian, *see* Animals
Aviation, *see* Air transport and Royal Air Force
Aylett, S. O., diathermy sigmoidoscope (NI) 934

B

Babies, *see* Infants
Bacharach, A. L., on vitamin E, 699
B. coli—serum against, in appendicitis, 1059; *see also* Urinary
B. pyocyaneus infections, sulphanilamide in (W. Stewart and T. Bates) 820
B. welchii, *see* Gas-gangrene
Back, weak (A) 1218
Bacteræmia, *see* Staphylococcal infections
Bacteriology—artificial antigens (LA) 399, 592; Bacteriology (A. D. Gardner) (R) 398; by-ways of, 598; lysozyme, action of, 963; Pasteur on, 476; standards for serological and bacteriological products, 343; Textbook of Bacteriology (T. B. Rice) (R) 880; Textbook of General Bacteriology (E. O. Jordan and W. Burrows) (R) 516; typhoid antigens (A) 770; *see also* Air-borne infections, Infectious diseases, and Microbiology
Bact. choleræ-suis, *see* Salpingitis
Bailey, E. T., nail fixation of osteoarthritic hip, 980
Bailey, H., Lotheisen's operation (C) 912; Pye's Surgical Handicraft (R) 398
Bailey, L. D., feet of industrial worker (C) 238
Bain, C. W. C., interference dissociation, 20, 123
Bain, W. A., Schafer's Experimental Physiology (R) 28
Baker, Sir J. (O) 1468
Balkan doctors' peace appeal (M. T. Day) (C) 606
Ball, W. A., displaced ribs, 1102
Ballantyne, A. J., on head injuries, 574
Balme, H., medical emergency in China, 836
Banks, H. S., M. & B. 693 in peritonitis, 983, (LA) 1330; on scarlet fever, 328
Barber, G. O., on poliomyelitis, 270
Barbiturates, *see* Anæsthesia and Dangerous drugs
Barclay, A. E., on adult and fœtal circulation, 1384
Barger, G. (O) 116
Barker, A. C., uterine dilators (NI) 827
Barlow, P. (O) 610
Barlow, Sir T., Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (C) 119
Barnes, J., mercury poisoning, 89
Barrie, M. M. O., on vitamin E, 699
Barrington-Ward, Sir L., on megacolon, 637
Barrow, A. B., death of, 1273, (O) 1353, 1407
Barsky, A. J., Plastic Surgery (R) 95
Barton, F. A. (O) 1015
Bashford, Sir H., Doctors in Shirt Sleeves (R) 1047
Batchelor, G. F. G., appliance for rectal prolapse (NI) 1212
Bates, T., *Bacillus pyocyaneus* infections, 820
Batty, D. M. F., on gastroscopy, 1117
Bayly, M. B., control of diphtheria (C) 297
B.C.G., *see* Tuberculosis
Beaumont, G. E., anginal syndrome and hypothyroidism, 682, (A) 1052; Diets for Diabetes (R) 455; and Dodds, E. C., Recent Advances in Medicine (R) 1046
Beck, A., M. & B. 693 in urinary infections, 867
Béclère, A., death of, 660
Bed, tiltable, *see* Posture
Bedford, D. E., left ventricular failure, 1303, 1476; on coronary thrombosis, 634
Beecher, H. K., Physiology of Anesthesia (R) 1328
Beevor, H. R. (O) 546
Behaviour, *see* Psychology
Beit memorial fellowships, 611
Bell, R. W., and Gibbon, Sir G., History of London County Council (LA) 704
Bell, S., Lord Horder and the *Daily Mail* (C) 182
Bellelli, F., Anatomia del Neonato (R) 1328
Belt, T. H., pulmonary embolism, 1259, (LA) 1271
Bender, J. F., and Kleinfeld, V. M., Principles and Practice of Speech Correction, 489
Benham, A. M. (O) 1407
Benjamin, B., abridged life tables (C) 782
Benjamins, C. E., Les tumeurs osseuses du nez et des sinus (R) 1386
Bennett, T. I., peptic ulcer, 500
Berger, C. Q., and Sorokin, P. A., Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour, 1301
Beriberi, *see* Vitamin B
Berkeley, Sir C., Handbook of Midwifery (R) 515
Bernal, J. D., Social Function of Science (R) 701, (LA) 765
Berridge, F. R., suppurative pneumonitis and lung abscess, 375
Berry, H., sterilisation of sodium-bicarbonate solution (C) 665
Berry, Sir J., and Lee, S. G., Cromwellian Major-General, 1361
Bie, V. (O) 300
Bier, August, work of (A) 1333
Bile, *see* Jaundice
Bilharzial cirrhosis, venous hum in (M. R. Kenawy) 821
Binning, R., multiple anæsthesia (C) 61
Biochemistry—biocolloids, electrophoresis and, 911; of cancer, 1080, (LA) 1049, (A. T. Forbes) (C) 1126, (A) 1166; Organic and Bio-Chemistry (R. H. A. Plimmer) (R) 96; Textbook of Biochemistry (R. J. Williams) (R) 580; *see also* Chemistry and Laboratory
Biography—Bier, August (A) 1333; Cantlie, Sir James (N. Cantlie and G. Seaver) (A) 341; Comedy and Drama of a Doctor's Life (J. L. Dickie) 676; Consulting-room (F. Loomis) 1417; Doctors on Horseback (J. T. Flexner) 248; Doctor's Progress (M. Wilson) (A) 220; Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (L. G. Anderson) (A) 1392; Horse and Buggy Doctor (A. E. Hertzler) (A) 885; Karl Pearson (E. S. Pearson) (A) 280; surgeon's autobiography (Lebensweg eines Chirurgen) (A. F. von Eiselsberg) (A) 771; Tumbling in the Hay (O. St. J. Gogarty) (A) 463; *see also* History, medical
Biological standardisation, *see* Bacteriology and Hormones
Biology, *see* Biochemistry, Plants, and Science
Biomotor, 212, 453, 552
Bircher-Benner, M., death of, 301
Birth, *see* Childbirth
Birth-control, *see* Contraception
Birth-rate, *see* Vital statistics
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly lists of, 65, 122, 185, 243, 308, 364, 430, 490, 550, 613, 674, 739, 797, 854, 909, 963, 1018, 1079, 1135, 1190, 1242, 1299, 1359, 1416, 1476

Bishop, P. M. F., stilbœstrol, 5, (LA) 97, (C) 354
Bitot's spots, *see* Vitamin A
Black, D. A. K., urea clearance in hæmatemesis, 323, (A) 339
Blackburne, J. R., tilting bed, 570
Blacker, C. P., and Glass, D. V., Population and Fertility (A) 651
Blackwell, U., mechanical respiration (C) 61, 1430
Blair, D., mental nursing (C) 958
Blind—children, statistics of (PI) 610; income-tax and (PI) 1123; welfare of (A) 1274; *see also* Eyes and Vitamin A
Blood—clot-retraction, measurement of (R. G. Macfarlane) 1199; cyanosis, sulphanilamide and (A) 403, 1053; hæmoglobin, diurnal variations in, 1440; hæmoglobin estimations, 676, 1211, (LA) 1388; hæmoglobin katabolism (A) 157, 453; hypochloræmia, gastric secretion and (B. M. Nicol and A. Lyall) 144; in burns and surgical conditions, 1383; in pneumonia (J. J. Elphinstone and E. M. Ward) 1097, (A) 1112; in rheumatism (V. Hetherington) (C) 783, (A) 1332; nucleated red cells, prematurity and (A) 588; polycythæmia (A) 771; sedimentation-rate, acute rheumatism, anæmia and (A) 1332; sedimentation test, oxalate or citrate for (N. H. Schuster) 872; *see also* Agranulocytosis, Anæmia, Circulation, Hæmorrhage, Leukæmia, and Sternal puncture
Blood-flow, *see* Arteries and Circulation
Blood-pressure, high—malignant hypertension, renal changes in (C. Wilson and F. B. Byrom) 136, (C) 353, (LA) 153, (J. B. Duguid) (C) 295; myxœdema and (A) 1052; nephro-omentopexy in (A) 584; osteo-arthritis and, 1302; protein limitation in (I. Harris) (C) 118; retinal vessels and, 762
Blood-pressure, low—(Sir A. Abrahams) (C) 60; *see also* Shock
Blood-tests—Bastardy Bill (PI) 417, 406, 1180; in cancer, 93
Blood-transfusion—apparatus for (A) 1450; donor blood, fate of (A) 1164; in infants (A) 832, 1026; stored blood for (G. A. Elliott, R. G. Macfarlane, and J. M. Vaughan) 384, (C. R. Boland, N. S. Craig, and A. L. Jacobs) 388, (A) 405, (R. V. Facey) (C) 728, (F. D. Jorda) 773, (A) 768, 796, (R. S. Saxton) (C) 905, 1172, 1280, (C. R. Harington and A. A. Miles) (C) 1348, (A) 1394, placental blood and (J. Howkins and H. F. Brewer) 132, (C) 298, (A. P. M. Page, K. G. Seager, and E. M. Ward) 200, (C) 355, (J. Halbrecht) 202, (C) 604, (G. Dalley) (C) 237, 388, (A) 405; stored blood, plasma transfusion and (A) 1219; war-time, 41, 200, (A) 223, 230, 350, (A) 405, 534, 719, 773, (A) 768, 796, 905, 1172, 1177, (A) 1394; *see also* Intravenous and Spain
Board of Control—appointment, 1278; *see also* Mental disorder
Board of Education, *see* School-children
Bodansky, M., and Fay, M., Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Boeck's sarcoidosis (H. B. Stallard and C. B. V. Tait) 440
Boerhaave, Herman, bicentenary of (A) 39, 910
Bolam, Sir R. (O) 1076
Boland, C. R., transfusion of preserved blood, 388, (A) 405
Bond, C. J., on work of Sir V. Horsley (A) 941
Bone—blood diseases and, 1384; diseases of, diagnosis of, 1384; fibrocystic disease of, endocrine dysfunction and, 85, 186, (K. Robson and J. W. Todd) 377, icterus gravis and (L. G. Parsons) (C) 479, (J. F. Brailsford) (C) 540, (F. Braid) (C) 604; grafts (E. W. H. Groves) 69, œsteogenic action of (A) 652; metastases in, breast cancer, ovarian irradiation, and (A) 884; osteomalacia, cœliac disease and, 552; osteomalacia, diarrhœa and (J. M. Holmes) 264; Paget's disease of, osteitis fibrosa and, 186; surgery of, 1268; *see also* Fractures, Staphylococcal infections, and Vitamin D
Bonney, V., uterine dilators (NI) 827
Boome, E. J., and Richardson, M. A., Relaxation in Everyday Life (R) 456
Bothman, L., Brown, E. V. L., and Crowe, S. J., Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (R) 334
Botreau-Roussel, Clinique chirurgicale des pays chauds (R) 646
Bourne, A., names for endocrine products (C) 664
Bourne, G., angina of effort and coronary thrombosis, 1155
Bovine tuberculosis—tuberculin tests and (A) 1275; *see also* Milk
Bowel, *see* Intestine
Bowlby, J., and Durbin, E. F. M., Personal Aggressiveness and War (R) 1385
Bowman, R. M. (O) 790
Box, C. R., illness in smallpox contacts (C) 906
Boycott, M., hydatidiform mole, 1428; stilbœstrol, 5, (LA) 97
Boyd, A. R. (O) 1186
Boyd, W., Surgical Pathology (R) 96
Brachial plexus, *see* Nervous system
Brackenbury, Sir H., on General Medical Council, 511; on State medical service, 776
Bradsworth, C. C., on war surgery in Spain (A) 223
Bragg, Sir W., on refugee scholars (A) 342
Braid, F., fibrocystic disease of bone (C) 604
Brailsford, J. F., fibrocystic disease of bone (C) 540; on radiographic localisation (A) 651; origin of fibroids (C) 1461
Brain—delirium tremens and, 1245; Story of the Brain (E. M. FitzAdam-Ormiston) 1022; *see also* Encephalitis, Epilepsy, Intracranial, and Nervous system
Brain, W. R., on drug-addiction, 1156
Bramwell, E., on ocular manifestations of disease, 761
Brazil, anopheles in (A) 942
Breast—cancer of, heated fats and (A) 1448; cancer of, 150, 1045, œstrin and, 491, (LA) 581, (A) 1448, adrenal and (W. Cramer and E. S. Horning) 192; cancer of, ovarian irradiation in (A) 884; stilbœstrol and, 5, (LA) 97, 581; *see also*—
Breast-feeding—Clinical Studies in Lactation (H. Waller) (R) 397; decline in, 491; in China (A) 521; in prevention of gastro-intestinal disorders, 969, 1026; lead nipple-shields and (A) 462; orange juice and (A) 1274; *see also* Infants and Lactation
Breathing, *see* Artificial respiration, Inhalation therapy, and Respiration
Brend, W. A., Traumatic Mental Disorders in Courts of Law (R) 645
Brewer, H. F., placental blood-transfusion, 132, (C) 298
Brews, A., on hydatidiform mole and chorionepithelioma, 283
Brickel, A. C. J., Surgical Treatment of Hand and Forearm Infections (LA) 1108
Briscoe, Lady, quinine in myotonia congenita, 1151
Bristol, social survey of, 307
Bristow, W. R., on fractures in extremities, 512
British Association (A) 997, 1297
British Dental Association, 1016
British Empire Cancer Campaign, 121, 464, 906, 1240
British Health Resorts Association, handbook (A) 710
British Institute of Philosophy, 66, 302, 548, 1229
British Journal of Physical Medicine, 1469

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Address, 486—Cancer Bill, deputation on, 488, (A) 522—Katherine Bishop Harman prize, 384—National service, practitioners and (A) 1221—Nutrition conference, 736, 1057, (PI) 1071—Psychotherapy, lay (C. Allen) (C) 1005, (H. Weber) (C) 1125, (A. M. Spencer) (C) 1346—Research scholarships and grants, 121—Safe milk, deputation on, 406, (LA) 581

British Pharmaceutical Conference, 1357
British Postgraduate Medical School, 121, 363, 671, 961, 1016, 1133, 1356
British Provident Association, 1022
British Red Cross Society—Chilean relief, 280; home ambulance service, 1022; national defence, 1297; rheumatism clinic, 737
Broad, R. J. B., multiple anæsthesia (C) 237
Brock, J. F., intestinal stricture and megalocytic anæmia, 72
Brocklebank, J. A., erythema nodosum (C) 665
Bronchial—therapeutics (A) 709; *see also* Lung and—
Bronchography, pernasal method (P. Ellman) 448, (C) 605, (L. P. E. Laurent) (C) 539, (R. Viswanathan and P. Kesavaswamy) (C) 1349
Bronchopneumonia, *see* Pneumonia
Brown, E. V. L., Bothman, L., and Crowe, S. J., Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (R) 334
Brown, H. H., simple herpes (C) 726
Brown, J. J. M., on peripheral arterial disease, 226
Brown, W., psychologist in war-time (C) 1288
Browne, F. W. S., pregnancy tests and notification (C) 478
Bruce, G. G., appendicitis in children, 1247
Brucella, *see* Undulant fever
Bryant, J., chemotherapy of cerebro-spinal fever, 923, (LA) 937
Buccal, *see* Mouth

BUCHAREST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Death sentence, 842—Hospital, new, 1226—Narcotics, sale of, 842—National insurance, 842—Negligence, professional, natural causes or, 842—Pellagra, 1226—Uric acid in saliva, 1226

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Eugenics and dermatology, 110—Jews, restrictions on, 892—Medical education congress, 892—Rabies from pork, 111

Budget, the (F. C. Goodall) (C) 1007, (PI) 1013, 1014, (A) 999, (PI) 1071, 1073, 1075, 1122, (A) 1218, (C) 1234, (PI) 1239, 1292, 1296, (A) 1393, (PI) 1412, (A) 1451
Buist, R. C. (O) 361
Bull, J., is radiology a specialty? (C) 1126
Burden Neurological Institute (A) 462, 1166
Burettes, standard for, 1357
Burke, N. H. M., on recreational therapy, 1268
Burkinshaw, J. H., nephritis in childhood, 1255
Burnet, F. M., herpes simplex, 629, (LA) 647
Burns—air-raid, 171, 347, 719; blood-chemistry in, 1383; child's death from, alleged delay and (ML) 891; inclusion bodies and (A) 1333; treatment of, 966
Burns, B. H., nail fixation of osteo-arthritic hip, 978
Buros, O. K., Research and Statistical Methodology, 552
Burrows, H. J., nail fixation of osteo-arthritic hip, 980
Burrows, W., and Jordan, E. O., Text-book of General Bacteriology (R) 516
Burton, H., on spinal analgesia in labour, 825, 1192
Butcher, T. A., applying extension to elbow, 757
Butler, E. C. B., staphylococcal osteo-myelitis, 973
Butler, T. H., on anterior capsule, 987
Buttle, G. A. H., on sulphonamides in tropical medicine, 1441
Byrom, F. B., renal changes in malignant hypertension, 136, (LA) 153, (C) 353

C

Cabot, R. C. (O) 1406; and Adams, F. D., Physical Diagnosis (R) 825
Cade, S., on radiotherapy in urology, 1265
Cæsarean, *see* Childbirth
Cairns, H., bacterial infection during intracranial operations, 1193, (LA) 1215
Caisson disease, *see* Diving
Calcium—insulin shock therapy and (J. L. Clegg) 871; *see also* Bone, Nutrition, and Parathyroid gland
Calculi—ureteric, 575; urethral (A. Miller) 1263; *see also* Gall-stones
Calò, A., Atlas de phonocardiographie clinique (R) 992
Calvert, C. A., and Allison, R. S., Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment (R) 151
Cameron, J. A. M., diaphragmatic hernia, 757
Cameron, L., apology to, 1070
Cameron prize-winner (A) 584
Cameron S. J., Hewitt, J., Lennie, R. A., and Morton, E. D., Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics (R) 935

Campbell, Dame J., women on the G.M.C. (C) 1233
Campbell, J. A., carcinogenesis in lung (C) 603; and Poulton, E. P., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (R) 29
Campbell, R. M., diphtheria (C) 1067
Camper, P., commemoration of, 40
Camps, *see* School-children
Camps, F. E., on scarlet fever, 452
Canada—diphtheria immunisation in, 45, 490, 1191
Cancer—biochemistry of, 1080, (LA) 1049, (A. T. Forbes) (C) 1126, (A) 1166; blood-tests in, 93; chorionepithelioma, 285, 1428; congress, 183; Devon and Exeter Cancer Fund, 1075; grading of (A) 1220; heated fats and (A) 1448; injury and (ML) 425; in old age, 1211; in twins (M. T. Macklin) (C) 847; mammalian tumour filtrate (LA) 33; problem of, 1384; research in (PI) 667, 732, (LA) 703, (L. S. Michaëlis) 856, 1133, 1415; Scottish advisory committee on, 363; thorotrast and, 128; treatment of, Cancer Act and, 242, (A) 403, (PI) 417, 488, (A) 522, (PI) 545, 609, 666, 733, 850, 1362, research and (PI) 667, 732, (LA) 703; virus of (LA) 33, 591, 1080, (LA) 1049; *see also* British Empire Cancer Campaign, Intracranial, Radiotherapy, and—
Cancer of—alimentary tract (Sir A. Hurst) 553, 621, 727, 1233, 1345, 1461; liver (A) 996; lung, 451, carcinogenesis and (A) 521, (J. A. Campbell) (C) 603; mouth, 454, (A. J. Gardham) 677, 1209; nose and sinuses (Les tumeurs osseuses du nez et des sinus) (C. E. Benjamins) (R) 1386; pancreas, 800; rectum, abdominal resection for (E. G. Muir) 1094; stomach (Sir A. Hurst) 553, (C) 1345, (D. Jennings) (C) 727, (B. Russell) (C) 1233, 1461, ovarian tumours and, 877; *see also* Breast and Uterus
Cannula, *see* Intravenous
Cantlie, N., and Seaver, N., Sir James Cantlie (A) 341
Caplan, A., stricture of intestine, 689
Carbohydrate, *see* Diabetes and Pancreas
Carbon dioxide, *see* Inhalation therapy
Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia (C. K. Drinker) (R) 1269
Carbuncle—diabetes and, 330; insurance patient and (PCP) 52; treatment of (W. H. Coupland) (C) 1179; *see also* Infections
Cardiac, *see* Heart
Cardiazol, *see* Convulsion and insulin therapy
Cardiovascular, *see* Circulation
Cardroom workers, *see* Workmen's compensation
Carey Coombs Memorial Fund, 854
Carling, E. R., whither the almoner? (C) 181
Carotene, *see* Vitamin A
Carotid, *see* Arteries
Carrel, A., and Lindbergh, C. A., Culture of Organs (R) 272
Carter, G. B., New Deal for Nurses, 188
Carter, R., infantile diarrhœa (C) 1346
Carver, A. E., on drug addiction, 1157
Cashell, G. T. W., on cataract, 988
Castleden, L. I. M., thrombocytopenic purpura, 931
Cathcart, E. P., on nutrition, 1057
Cattle, *see* Animals and Bovine tuberculosis
Cause, *see* Research
Cawthorne, T., on colds, 396
Celsus *De Medicina* (W. G. Spencer) (A) 158
Central Midwives Board, 672, 795, 854, (A) 1110
Cerebrospinal fever, *see* Meningitis
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Ceylon, Bitot's spots in (L. Nicholls and A. Nimalasuriya) 1432
Chadwick lectures, 486, 737, 1472
Chamberlain, E. N., Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (R) 28
Chambers, H. D., Yaws (R) 28
Chambers, J. W., Wishart, G. M., and Cuthbertson, D. P., Practical Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Chance, O., on buccal cancer, 454
Charing Cross Hospital medical school, address, 1337
Charities—register of, 616; *see also* Hospitals
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 854, 1074
Chemistry—Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry (M. Bodansky and M. Fay) (R) 1326; Practical Physiological Chemistry (G. M. Wishart, D. P. Cuthbertson, and J. W. Chambers) (R) 1326; *see also* Biochemistry, Food, and Protein
Chemists, *see* Drugs and Panel and Contract Practice
Chemotherapy of infections—(A. E. A. Werner) 18, (A. O. F. Ross) 26, (P. H. Long) (C) 60, (P. Hanssen) (C) 61, (E. D. Hoare) 76, (L. E. H. Whitby) (C) 181, (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (H. Loewenthal) 197, (A. W. D. Leishman) 207, (T. F. Anderson and R. M. Dowdeswell) 252, (H. Schütze) 266, (A. L. Agranat, A. O. Dreosti, and D. Ordman) 309, 380, 328, (LA) 335, 344, (J. McIntosh and L. E. H. Whitby) 431, 452, (A) 460, 465, (T. Anderson) (C) 478, 491, (I. H. Maclean, K. B. Rogers, and A. Fleming) 562, (A) 584, 586, 593, 594, (I. A. Sayed) (C) 665, (LA) 703, (F. C. Eve) (C) 727, 740, (D. McAlpine and G. C. Thomas) 754, (H. J. Wade) 756, (A) 772, 807, (W. Stewart and T. Bates) 820, 822, (G. Melton and A. Beck) 867, (G. Alsted) 869, 879, (R. B. U. Somers) 921, (J. Bryant and H. D. Fairman) 923, (LA) 937, (H. S. Banks) 983, (K. V. Earle) 985, 1021, 1037, 1081, (R. C. MacKeith and G. Oppenheimer) 1099, (K. May) 1100, (P. S. Raman) 1101, (LA) 1107, 1173, 1193, (R. W. Ross) 1207, 1222, (E. H. R. Harries, R. Swyer, and N. Thompson) 1321, (LA) 1330, 1348, (R. Pakenham-Walsh and A. T. Rennie) 1382, 1396, (A. H. Douthwaite) (C) 1401, (R. Wien) (C) 1404, 1418, (J. D. Aitchison) 1436, (J. H. Dowds) 1436, (H. Dunlop and J. Laurie) 1437, 1441; complications of (A) 38, 61, (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (E. D. Hoare) (C) 238, 252, 309, (A) 403, 430, (A) 460, (LA) 518, 591, (LA) 703, 822, 867, (E. Davis) 1042, (A) 1053, (M. E. Sutherland) 1208, (P. Gibson) (C) 1290, (L. A. P. Anderson and U. C. Datta) (C) 1349, (J. W. Crofton) (C) 1460; Recent Advances in Chemotherapy (G. M. Findlay) (R) 1106
Chérigié, E., Cottenot, P., and Lévy, M., Le duodénum (R) 826
Chesser, E. S., Five Phases of Love, 1361
Childbirth—cæsarean section, cerebral defects and (A) 999; lasting 182 hours, 1417; pain of, 888; pituitary necrosis and (H. L. Sheehan and R. Murdoch) 818; radiological pelvimetry and (A) 36; split pelvis and, 332; *see also* Midwifery, Obstetrics, Placenta, Pregnancy, and Puerperal
Children—Addison's disease in, 392; appendicitis in (G. G. Bruce) 1247; blind, statistics of (PI) 610; booklet on, for parents, 365; burnt child, alleged delay in treating (ML) 891; child guidance conference, 183; Clinical Pædiatrics (W. R. F. Collis) (R) 1158; coin swallowed by child, alleged delay in operating for (ML) 110; diseases of, congress on, 672; divinyl ether anæsthesia for (A) 834; fumigation fatality (ML) 891; megacolon in, 636, 638; nephritis in (K. H. Tallerman and J. H. Burkinshaw) 1255; organic psychoses in (M. Creak) 626; Play Therapy in Childhood (C. H. Rogerson) 1418; pregnancy at five years, 1362; primary peritonitis in, 983, (LA) 1330; protection of, in war-time (H. D. Watson) (C) 413; Tuberculosis Among Children and Young Adults (J. A. Myers) (R) 397; *see also* Infants, Intussusception, Maternity and child welfare, and School-children
Children's Minimum Council, 346, (A) 769
China—breast-feeding in (A) 521; medical emergency in (H. Balme) 836, hospitals and, 307, (PI) 668, 1246; medical help for, 616; *see also* Dangerous drugs
Chiropody—Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, 611, 735
Chiropractors, *see* Unregistered practitioners
Choline derivatives, bronchial tubes and (A) 709
Chorea, *see* Erythema nodosum
Chorionepithelioma, 285, 1428
Church, R., The Stronghold, 429
Cigarettes, *see* Tobacco
Cinematograph films—Men of Medicine (A) 220; microfilms, 308, (LA) 765; scientific, 242
Circulation—adult and fœtal, 1384; Control of Circulation of Blood (R. J. S. McDowall, G. E. Malcolmson, and I. McWhan) (R) 825; failure of, operative (A) 404, 1165; failure of, surgical conditions and, 1384; new stimulant for, 67; pregnancy and (A) 275; *see also* Arteries, Blood-pressure, Heart, and Veins
Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
Clark, C. A. (O) 729
Clark, K. C., Positioning in Radiography (R) 516
Clark, O. P., tempora mutantur (C) 1138
Clark, W. G., on coördination of hospital services, 1117
Clarke, B. R., pulmonary tuberculosis, 688
Clarkson, E. R. T. (O) 1236
Claudication, intermittent, *see* Arteries
Claudius, death of, 635, 740
Claye, A. M., and Sykes, W. S., Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia (R) 215
Clegg, J. L., serum-potassium and serum-calcium in insulin shock therapy, 871
Clemow, F. G. (O) 546
Clendening, L., Workbook in Elementary Diagnosis (R) 826
Climate—meningitis, ultraviolet radiation and (N. L. Corkill) 1203, (D. Hubble) (C) 1347; mortality and (A) 100; of Madeira, 1022; seaside, study of (A) 1447; *see also* British Health Resorts Association
Clinic, The, 594, 740
Clinical science—(J. A. Ryle) 1083, (C) 1180, (C) 1234; practitioners and (Lord Stamp) 1337, (A. W. Sheen) (C) 1403; Research in Medicine and other addresses (Sir T. Lewis) (LA) 273; training in (A) 940, C) 1008, 1083; *see also* Research
Clot, *see* Blood
Clubbing (LA) 336
Coade, T. F., Manhood in the Making, 1191
Coal-mines, *see* Miners
Cochrane, W. A., foot-strain and posture (C) 58, 352
Cœliac disease, *see* Gastro-intestinal
Cohen, H., on cancer, 1384
Colds, 396, in Eskimos, 245
Cole, G. J., and Jennings, W. I., Law of Food and Drugs (A) 101
Cole, L., blood and vulcanite (C) 1005; Dietetics in General Practice (R) 334
Colitis, *see* Colon and Enemata
Colledge, L., explosions in operating-theatres (C) 604
College of Nursing, 736, 961
Collender, K. G., miniature radiography, 1309, (LA) 1330
Collier, H. E., resuscitation after electric shock (C) 62
Collins, D. J., death of, 835, (O) 902
Collins, W., X-ray therapy for toxic goitre (C) 296
Collis, A. J. (O) 670
Collis, W. R. F., Clinical Pædiatrics (R) 1158
Colon—cancer of (Sir A. Hurst) 622; colitis, ulcerative, surgery of (J. F. Gaha) 146, (LA) 154, (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery) (C) 235, (C. E. P. Markby) (C) 296; colostomy appliances (J. I. F. Knight) (NI) 827, 912; megacolon, 636, 638; *see also* Enemata and Intestine
Colyer, J. F., and Sprawson, E., Dental Surgery and Pathology (R) 1213

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES.—Brucella infections, 362—Burial and cremation, 1241—Cancer, 183, 464—Child guidance, 183—Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung, 67—First-aid, 1075—Genetics (A) 1451—Health services, 1226—Hospital, 302, 496—Maternity and child welfare, 362, 1357—Medical education, 892—Medical hydrology, 1188—Mental hygiene, 163, (LA) 154, (A) 278, 352, 736, 1470—Military medicine and pharmacy, 485—Neurology, 1336, 1414—Nutrition, 736, 892, (A) 998, 1057, (PI) 1071—Obstetrics and gynæcology, 888—Ophthalmology, 671, 853, 987, 1016, (A) 1112, 1127, 1357—Pædiatrics, 672—Pathology, 241—Pharmaceutics, 1357—Public health and hygiene, 1242, 1282—Radiology, 486, 1017—Royal Sanitary Institute, 120, 1357—Scientific, in Australia, 111, 777, 1350—Silicosis, 1132—Social hygiene, 242—Social medicine, 1356—Students, 1415—Tuberculosis, 506, 1357—Workers for Cripples, 501

Conjunctivitis, *see* Eyes
Conscription, *see* Army

Consolidated World Research Society (ML) 286
Constipation, *see* Intestine
Contraception—Control of Conception (R. L. Dickinson) (R) 1159; Family Planning Association, 1240; prevalence of (Natural History of Population) (R. Pearl) 428; safe period and, 128; *see also* Abortion and Vital statistics

CONTROL OF COMMON FEVERS.—Diphtheria (E. H. R. Harries) 45, (M. B. Bayly) (C) 297—Influenza, epidemic (C. H. Andrewes) 589—Jaundice, epidemic (W. N. Pickles) 893, (R. Lightwood) (C) 960—Pneumonias (R. Cruickshank) 1222—Rheumatic fever (J. A. Glover) 465

Convulsion and insulin therapy (R. Fraser and D. A. Stanley) 140, (J. E. O. N. Gillespie) 391, (I. Atkin) 435, (C) 539, (H. Stalker, W. M. Millar, and J. M. Jacobs) 437, (F. Reitmann) 439, (LA) 457, (M. V. Govindaswamy) 506, (C) 1232, (H. Hill) (C) 539, (L. M. Curtiss) (C) 604, (H. Hoff and J. A. Shaby) (C) 782, 846, (J. L. Clegg) 871, 910 (L. Meduna and B. Rohny) 1139
Conybeare, E. T., illness in smallpox contacts, 813, (C) 1125
Conybeare, J. J., Textbook of Medicine (R) 515
Cooke-Taylor, C. R. (O) 1295
Cookson, H., toxic goitre, 1363
Coope, R., epilepsy (C) 180
Coramine (A) 404, 1165
Corbet, R. M., on Krukenberg tumour, 877; on placenta prævia, 577
Corkill, N. L., climate and meningitis, 1203
Corner, G. W., Attaining Manhood, 676
Coronary, *see* Heart disease
Coroners, *see* Inquests
Cortex, *see* Brain and Epilepsy
Cosens, W. B., shortage of nurses (C) 1233
Cottenot, P., Lévy, M., and Chérigié, E., Le duodénum (R) 826
Cotton-wool, *see* Dressings
County councils, *see* Local authorities
Coupland, W. H., carbuncles (C) 1179
Courts, *see* Legal medicine
Cowan, A., Refraction of Eye (R) 826
Cowdry, E. V., Textbook of Histology (R) 1269
Cowell, E. M., femoral hernioplasty, 816; and Mitchiner, P. H., Air-Raid, 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, 719, (Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air-Raids) 710, (R) 763, (A) 1056
Cowpox virus (A) 1219
Cox, A., on State medicine, 509
Cox, H. E., Chemical Analysis of Foods (A) 338
Craig, N. S., transfusion of preserved blood, 388, (A) 405
Crain, G. L., and Nelson, N. A., Syphilis, Gonorrhœa and Public Health (R) 455
Cramer, W., hormonal relationship of ovary and adrenal, 192
Creak, M., organic psychoses in children, 626
Crime—flogging, abolition of (PI) 732, 784; mental disorder and (PI) 735, (A) 886, 1275, 1438; mental treatment and, 551, (LA) 583, (A) 768, 886, 1133, 1171, 1241; Modern Criminal Investigation (H. Söderman and J. J. O'Connell) 248; punishment and (LA) 1216; Sex Criminal (B. Pollens) 1082; *see also* Legal medicine and Prisons
Cripples—evacuation schemes and (PI) 1355; work of, exhibition of, 796; workers for, conference of, 501; *see also* Orthopædics
Crisp, G. H., as others see us (C) 414, (LA) 519
Crofton, J. W., chemotherapy and white cells (C) 1460
Crome, L., casualty organisation in air-raids, 655, (A) 650, (C) 1289
Cromwellian Major-General (Sir J. Berry and S. G. Lee) 1361
Crossley-Holland, F. W., on Institute of Applied Pharmaceutics, 188
Crowden, G. P., on air-conditioning, 1244
Crowe, H. W., Handbook of Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases (R) 1158; Rheumatism (R) 1158
Crowe, S. J., Brown, E. V. L., and Bothman, L., Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (R) 334
Cruickshank, J., on bacteriological byways, 598
Cruickshank, R., aerial spread of streptococcal infections, 741; infection from dressings (C) 726, (LA) 881; pneumonias, 1222
Cullinan, E. R., on jaundice, 759
Culture of Organs (A. Carrel and C. A. Lindbergh) (R) 272
Cumberbatch, E. P. (O) 792
Cumberlidge, W. I. (O) 791
Cummins, H. A. (O) 64
Cunningham, A. A., diphtheria (C) 1067
Cunningham, J. F., on placenta prævia, 577
Cunningham, J. H., Yearbook of Urology (R) 580
Curran, J. T., on recreational therapy, 1268
Curriculum, *see* Education, medical
Curtiss, L. M., convulsion therapy (C) 604
Curtius, F., Schlotter, H., and Scholtz, E., Tabes Dorsalis (R) 516
Cushing, H., festschrift for (A) 833; and Eisenhardt, L., Meningiomas (R) 27
Cushing's syndrome (G. Hall, C. E. Kellett, and G. E. Stephenson) 862
Cuthbertson, D. P., Wishart, G. M., and Chambers, J. W., Practical Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Cyanosis, *see* Blood and Chemotherapy of infections
Cyclopropane, *see* Anæsthesia

D

D'Abernon, Lord, work of, 342
Daguerre, Niepce and, 120
Dalcq, A. M., Form and Causality in Early Development (R) 27
Dalley, G., placental blood-transfusion (C) 237
Damages, *see* Legal medicine
Dangerous drugs—addiction to, 1156, autoserum therapy for (C) 356, (C) 479; by post, from Ireland, 1280, (PI) 1410; sale of narcotics, in Rumania, 842; traffic in, 248, 883, 1082, 1138; *see also* Poisons
Datnow, M. M., on blood-tests in cancer, 93
Datta, U. C., vomiting during chemotherapy (C) 1349
Davidson, A. H., on placenta prævia, 576
Davidson, J., and Miller, J., Practical Pathology (R) 214
Davies, D. O., intussusception (C) 1067
Davis, E., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, with dermatitis and stomatitis, 1042
Dawson, Lord, birth-rate and present-day difficulties, 1279
Day, M. T., Balkan doctors' peace appeal (C) 606
Dead, disposal of, after air-raids, 1241
Deaf—questionnaire for (P. M. T. Kerridge) (C) 1178; school-children, 1439; tests for (D. B. Fry and P. M. T. Kerridge) 106; *see also* Ear
Death—sudden (A) 103; *see also* Dead and Vital statistics
Death of the Doctor's Wife (W. Hall) 968
Debré, R., on familial hepatitis and chronic jaundice, 760
Deficiency diseases, *see* Nutrition and Vitamins
Degrees, *see* Education, medical, and Universities
Dehydration, *see* Water metabolism
DeLee, J. B., Principles and Practice of Obstetrics (R) 151; and Greenhill, J. P., Yearbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (R) 1327
Delinquency, *see* Crime
Delirium tremens, 1245
Denmark—cleft palate and hare-lip in, 911; diphtheria inoculation of nurses, 858; health exhibition, 737; milk-borne scarlet fever in (A) 1053; *see also*—

DENMARK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Abortion, induction of, 1455—Brucellosis, campaign against, 1455

Denny, J. J., on silicosis (LA) 882
Dental—caries (A) 276; Dental Anatomy and Physiology (T. W. Widdowson) (R) 152; Dental Surgery and Pathology (J. F. Colyer and E. Sprawson) (R) 1213; sepsis, chemotherapy of, 1349; sepsis, gastric cancer and, 553; *see also* Teeth and—
Dentistry—at Guy's hospital (A) 587; conservative, medical coöperation and (L. G. Robinson) 964, (LA) 937, (L. Cole) (C) 1095, (A. Temple) (C) 1234; new chair of, 611; position of (LA) 1216, (M. Rushton) (C) 1288; *see also*—
Dentists—infectious (C) 1345; litigation and (ML) 167, 1171; national emergency and, 303, (PI) 609, 1132; *see also*—
Dentists Register—names removed and restored, 1281, right of appeal and (ML) 1062
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 120, 177, 857, 858, (A) 1335, 1449
Depressed areas—report on, 185; *see also* Unemployment
Dermatology, *see* Skin and—
Dermatomyositis—(A. W. Hendry and T. E. Anderson) 80, (LA) 98; reticulo-endotheliosis and (J. H. Sheldon, F. Young, and S. C. Dyke) 82, (LA) 98; scleroderma, myasthenia, and (G. B. Dowling and W. J. Griffiths) 1424
Desoxycorticosterone, *see* Adrenal gland
Development, *see* Embryology
Devenish, E. A., hæmatoma of flexor tendon sheaths of hand, 447; *Staph. aureus* and operating-theatre, 1088, (LA) 1215
Devon, J. (O) 547
de Wesselow, O. L. V. S., and Page, C. M., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports (R) 702
Diabetes—Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence) (R) 879; Diets for Diabetics (G. E. Beaumont) (R) 455; duodenal extract in, 1302; pituitary and, 526; sodium-bicarbonate solution for (E. Kirk) 505, (A) 521, sterilisation of (E. P. Poulton) (C) 605, (H. Berry) (C) 665; Studies of Trauma and Carbohydrate Metabolism (V. Thomsen) (R) 1444; surgery and, 329; *see also* Insulin, Pancreas, and Renal
Diagnosis—Physical Diagnosis (R. C. Cabot and F. D. Adams) (R) 825; symptoms and, 699, (LA) 1273; Workbook in Elementary Diagnosis (L. Clendening) (R) 826; *see also* Laboratory
Diaphragmatic hernia (J. A. M. Cameron) 757
Diarrhœa—infantile (J. M. Smellie) 969, 1026, (R. Carter) (C) 1346, pectin in, 1082; *see also* Dysentery and Gastro-intestinal
Diathermy, *see* Electricity
Dick, G. F., and Dick, G. H., Scarlet Fever (R) 879
Dickie, J. L., Comedy and Drama of a Doctor's Life, 676
Dickinson, R. L., Control of Conception (R) 1159
Dicks, H. V., Clinical Studies in Psychopathology (R) 1443; on drug-addiction, 1156
Diet—Dietetics in General Practice (L. Cole) (R) 334; Diets for Diabetics (G. E. Beaumont) (R) 455; gastric cancer and, 553; in casual wards, 663; in Scottish prisons (PI) 1184; minimum, 367; sugar consumption, 1331; *see also* Food, Nutrition, and Vitamins

DINNERS.—British Psycho-Analytical Society (LA) 649—Harveian Society, 853, 1414—Hospitals Almoners' Association, 421—Hunterian Society, 241, 421—Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, 735—Indian Medical Service, 1132, 1297, 1456—*Medical Press and Circular*, 303—Medical Society of Individual Psychology, 121, 241—Medical Society of London, 672—Moorfields Hospital, 737—Ophthalmological Society, 1016—Ophthalmological Society of Australasia (A) 1112—Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, 1400—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 477—Royal College of Surgeons of England, 424—Royal Medical Society, 528—Simpson Memorial Hospital, 598—Society of Apothecaries of London, 486—West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1414

Diphtheria—(E. H. R. Harries) 45, (M. B. Bayly) (C) 297; age-incidence of (A) 940; bacillus of, organism simulating, 94; contact, employment and (ML) 345; contracted in hospital (ML) 594; electronic reactions and (ML) 1457; mechanical respiration in (U. Blackwell) 1430; outbreak of,

Campbell, Dame J., women on the G.M.C. (C) 1233
Campbell, J. A., carcinogenesis in lung (C) 603; and Poulton, E. P., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (R) 29
Campbell, R. M., diphtheria (C) 1067
Camper, P., commemoration of, 40
Camps, *see* School-children
Camps, F. E., on scarlet fever, 452
Canada—diphtheria immunisation in, 45, 490, 1191
Cancer—biochemistry of, 1080, (LA) 1049, (A. T. Forbes) (C) 1126, (A) 1166; blood-tests in, 93; chorionepithelioma, 285, 1428; congress, 183; Devon and Exeter Cancer Fund, 1075; grading of (A) 1220; heated fats and (A) 1448; injury and (ML) 425; in old age, 1211; in twins (M. T. Macklin) (C) 847; mammalian tumour filtrate (LA) 33; problem of, 1384; research in (PI) 667, 732, (LA) 703, (L. S. Michaëlis) 856, 1133, 1415; Scottish advisory committee on, 363; thorotrast and, 128; treatment of, Cancer Act and, 242, (A) 403, (PI) 417, 488, (A) 522, (PI) 545, 609, 666, 733, 850, 1362, research and (PI) 667, 732, (LA) 703; virus of (LA) 33, 591, 1080, (LA) 1049; *see also* British Empire Cancer Campaign, Intracranial, Radiotherapy, and—
Cancer of—alimentary tract (Sir A. Hurst) 553, 621, 727, 1233, 1345, 1461; liver (A) 996; lung, 451, carcinogenesis and (A) 521, (J. A. Campbell) (C) 603; mouth, 454, (A. J. Gardham) 677, 1209; nose and sinuses (Les tumeurs osseuses du nez et des sinus) (C. E. Benjamins) (R) 1386; pancreas, 800; rectum, abdominal resection for (E. G. Muir) 1094; stomach (Sir A. Hurst) 553, (C) 1345, (D. Jennings) (C) 727, (B. Russell) (C) 1233, 1461, ovarian tumours and, 877; *see also* Breast and Uterus
Cannula, *see* Intravenous
Cantlie, N., and Seaver, N., Sir James Cantlie (A) 341
Caplan, A., stricture of intestine, 689
Carbohydrate, *see* Diabetes and Pancreas
Carbon dioxide, *see* Inhalation therapy
Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia (C. K. Drinker) (R) 1269
Carbuncle—diabetes and, 330; insurance patient and (PCP) 52; treatment of (W. H. Coupland) (C) 1179; *see also* Infections
Cardiac, *see* Heart
Cardiazol, *see* Convulsion and insulin therapy
Cardiovascular, *see* Circulation
Cardroom workers, *see* Workmen's compensation
Carey Coombs Memorial Fund, 854
Carling, E. R., whither the almoner? (C) 181
Carotene, *see* Vitamin A
Carotid, *see* Arteries
Carrel, A., and Lindbergh, C. A., Culture of Organs (R) 272
Carter, G. B., New Deal for Nurses, 188
Carter, R., infantile diarrhœa (C) 1346
Carver, A. E., on drug addiction, 1157
Cashell, G. T. W., on cataract, 988
Castleden, L. I. M., thrombocytopenic purpura, 931
Cathcart, E. P., on nutrition, 1057
Cattle, *see* Animals and Bovine tuberculosis
Cause, *see* Research
Cawthorne, T., on colds, 396
Celsus *De Medicina* (W. G. Spencer) (A) 158
Central Midwives Board, 672, 795, 854, (A) 1110
Cerebrospinal fever, *see* Meningitis
Cervix, *see* Uterus
Ceylon, Bitot's spots in (L. Nicholls and A. Nimalasuriya) 1432
Chadwick lectures, 486, 737, 1472
Chamberlain, E. N., Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (R) 28
Chambers, H. D., Yaws (R) 28
Chambers, J. W., Wishart, G. M., and Cuthbertson, D. P., Practical Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Chance, O., on buccal cancer, 454
Charing Cross Hospital medical school, address, 1337
Charities—register of, 616; *see also* Hospitals
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 854, 1074
Chemistry—Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry (M. Bodansky and M. Fay) (R) 1326; Practical Physiological Chemistry (G. M. Wishart, D. P. Cuthbertson, and J. W. Chambers) (R) 1326; *see also* Biochemistry, Food, and Protein
Chemists, *see* Drugs and Panel and Contract Practice
Chemotherapy of infections—(A. E. A. Werner) 18, (A. O. F. Ross) 26, (P. H. Long) (C) 60, (P. Hanssen) (C) 61, (E. D. Hoare) 76, (L. E. H. Whitby) (C) 181, (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (H. Loewenthal) 197, (A. W. D. Leishman) 207, (T. F. Anderson and R. M. Dowdeswell) 252, (H. Schütze) 266, (A. L. Agranat, A. O. Dreosti, and D. Ordman) 309, 380, 328, (LA) 335, 344, (J. McIntosh and L. E. H. Whitby) 431, 452, (A) 460, 465, (T. Anderson) (C) 478, 491, (I. H. Maclean, K. B. Rogers, and A. Fleming) 562, (A) 584, 586, 593, 594, (I. A. Sayed) (C) 665, (LA) 703, (F. C. Eve) (C) 727, 740, 740, (D. McAlpine and G. C. Thomas) 754, (H. J. Wade) 756, (A) 772, 807, (W. Stewart and T. Bates) 820, 822, (G. Melton and A. Beck) 867, (G. Alsted) 869, 879, (R. B. U. Somers) 921, (J. Bryant and H. D. Fairman) 923, (LA) 937, (H. S. Banks) 983, (K. V. Earle) 985, 1021, 1037, 1081, (R. C. MacKeith and G. Oppenheimer) 1099, (K. May) 1100, (P. S. Raman) 1101, (LA) 1107, 1173, 1193, (R. W. Ross) 1207, 1222, (E. H. R. Harries, R. Swyer, and N. Thompson) 1321, (LA) 1330, 1348, (R. Pakenham-Walsh and A. T. Rennie) 1382, 1396, (A. H. Douthwaite) (C) 1401, (R. Wien) (C) 1404, 1418, (J. D. Aitchison) 1436, (J. H. Dowds) 1436, (H. Dunlop and J. Laurie) 1437, 1441; complications of (A) 38, 61, (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (E. D. Hoare) (C) 238, 252, 309, (A) 403, 436, (A) 460, (LA) 518, 591, (LA) 703, 822, 867, (E. Davis) 1042, (A) 1053, (M. E. Sutherland) 1208, (P. Gibson) (C) 1290, (L. A. P. Anderson and U. C. Datta) (C) 1349, (J. W. Crofton) (C) 1460; Recent Advances in Chemotherapy (G. M. Findlay) (R) 1106
Chérigié, E., Cottenot, P., and Lévy, M., Le duodénum (R) 826
Chesser, E. S., Five Phases of Love, 1361
Childbirth—cæsarean section, cerebral defects and (A) 999; lasting 182 hours, 1417; pain of, 888; pituitary necrosis and (H. L. Sheehan and R. Murdoch) 818; radiological pelvimetry and (A) 36; split pelvis and, 332; *see also* Midwifery, Obstetrics, Placenta, Pregnancy, and Puerperal
Children—Addison's disease in, 392; appendicitis in (G. G. Bruce) 1247; blind, statistics of (PI) 610; booklet on, for parents, 365; burnt child, alleged delay in treating (ML) 891; child guidance conference, 183; Clinical Pædiatrics (W. R. F. Collis) (R) 1158; coin swallowed by child, alleged delay in operating for (ML) 110; diseases of, congress on, 672; divinyl ether anæsthesia for (A) 834; fumigation fatality (ML) 891; megacolon in, 636, 638; nephritis in (K. H. Tallerman and J. H. Burkinshaw) 1255; organic psychoses in (M. Creak) 626; Play Therapy in Childhood (C. H. Rogerson) 1418; pregnancy at five years, 1362; primary peritonitis in, 983, (LA) 1330; protection of, in war-time (H. D. Watson) (C) 413; Tuberculosis Among Children and Young Adults (J. A. Myers) (R) 397; *see also* Infants, Intussusception, Maternity and child welfare, and School-children
Children's Minimum Council, 346, (A) 769
China—breast-feeding in (A) 521; medical emergency in (H. Balme) 836, hospitals and, 307, (PI) 668, 1246; medical help for, 616; *see also* Dangerous drugs
Chiropody—Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, 611, 735
Chiropractors, *see* Unregistered practitioners
Choline derivatives, bronchial tubes and (A) 709
Chorea, *see* Erythema nodosum
Chorionepithelioma, 285, 1428
Church, R., The Stronghold, 429
Cigarettes, *see* Tobacco
Cinematograph films—Men of Medicine (A) 220; microfilms, 308, (LA) 765; scientific, 242
Circulation—adult and fœtal, 1384; Control of Circulation of Blood (R. J. S. McDowall, G. E. Malcolmson, and I. McWhan) (R) 825; failure of, operative (A) 404, 1165; failure of, surgical conditions and, 1384; new stimulant for, 67; pregnancy and (A) 275; *see also* Arteries, Blood-pressure, Heart, and Veins
Cirrhosis, *see* Liver
Clark, C. A. (O) 729
Clark, K. C., Positioning in Radiography (R) 516
Clark, O. P., tempora mutantur (C) 1138
Clark, W. G., on coördination of hospital services, 1117
Clarke, B. R., pulmonary tuberculosis, 688
Clarkson, E. R. T. (O) 1236
Claudication, intermittent, *see* Arteries
Claudius, death of, 635, 740
Claye, A. M., and Sykes, W. S., Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia (R) 215
Clegg, J. L., serum-potassium and serum-calcium in insulin shock therapy, 871
Clemow, F. G. (O) 546
Clendening, L., Workbook in Elementary Diagnosis (R) 826
Climate—meningitis, ultraviolet radiation and (N. L. Corkill) 1203, (D. Hubble) (C) 1347; mortality and (A) 100; of Madeira, 1022; seaside, study of (A) 1447; *see also* British Health Resorts Association
Clinic, The, 594, 740
Clinical science—(J. A. Ryle) 1083, (C) 1180, (C) 1234; practitioners and (Lord Stamp) 1337, (A. W. Sheen) (C) 1403; Research in Medicine and other addresses (Sir T. Lewis) (LA) 273; training in (A) 940, C) 1008, 1083; *see also* Research
Clot, *see* Blood
Clubbing (LA) 336
Coade, T. F., Manhood in the Making, 1191
Coal-mines, *see* Miners
Cochrane, W. A., foot-strain and posture (C) 58, 352
Cœliac disease, *see* Gastro-intestinal
Cohen, H., on cancer, 1384
Colds, 396, in Eskimos, 245
Cole, G. J., and Jennings, W. I., Law of Food and Drugs (A) 101
Cole, L., blood and vulcanite (C) 1005; Dietetics in General Practice (R) 334
Colitis, *see* Colon and Enemata
Colledge, L., explosions in operating-theatres (C) 604
College of Nursing, 736, 961
Collender, K. G., miniature radiography, 1309, (LA) 1330
Collier, H. E., resuscitation after electric shock (C) 62
Collins, D. J., death of, 835, (O) 902
Collins, W., X-ray therapy for toxic goitre (C) 296
Collis, A. J. (O) 670
Collis, W. R. F., Clinical Pædiatrics (R) 1158
Colon—cancer of (Sir A. Hurst) 622; colitis, ulcerative, surgery of (J. F. Gaha) 146, (LA) 154, (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery) (C) 235, (C. E. P. Markby) (C) 296; colostomy appliances (J. I. F. Knight) (NI) 827, 912; megacolon, 636, 638; *see also* Enemata and Intestine
Colyer, J. F., and Sprawson, E., Dental Surgery and Pathology (R) 1213

CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES.—Brucella infections, 362—Burial and cremation, 1241—Cancer, 183, 464—Child guidance, 183—Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, 67—First-aid, 1075—Genetics (A) 1451—Health services, 1226—Hospital, 302, 496—Maternity and child welfare, 362, 1357—Medical education, 892—Medical hydrology, 1188—Mental hygiene, 163, (LA) 154, (A) 278, 352, 736, 1470—Military medicine and pharmacy, 485—Neurology, 1336, 1414—Nutrition, 736, 892, (A) 998, 1057, (PI) 1071—Obstetrics and gynæcology, 888—Ophthalmology, 671, 853, 987, 1016, (A) 1112, 1127, 1357—Pædiatrics, 672—Pathology, 241—Pharmaceutics, 1357—Public health and hygiene, 1242, 1282—Radiology, 486, 1017—Royal Sanitary Institute, 120, 1357—Scientific, in Australia, 111, 777, 1350—Silicosis, 1132—Social hygiene, 242—Social medicine, 1356—Students, 1415—Tuberculosis, 506, 1357—Workers for Cripples, 501

Conjunctivitis, *see* Eyes
Conscription, *see* Army

Consolidated World Research Society (ML) 286
Constipation, *see* Intestine
Contraception—Control of Conception (R. L. Dickinson) (R) 1159; Family Planning Association, 1240; prevalence of (Natural History of Population) (R. Pearl) 428; safe period and, 128; *see also* Abortion and Vital statistics

CONTROL OF COMMON FEVERS.—Diphtheria (E. H. R. Harries) 45, (M. B. Bayly) (C) 297—Influenza, epidemic (C. H. Andrewes) 589—Jaundice, epidemic (W. N. Pickles) 893, (R. Lightwood) (C) 960—Pneumonias (R. Cruickshank) 1222—Rheumatic fever (J. A. Glover) 465

Convulsion and insulin therapy (R. Fraser and D. A. Stanley) 140, (J. E. O. N. Gillespie) 391, (I. Atkin) 435, (C) 539, (H. Stalker, W. M. Millar, and J. M. Jacobs) 437, (F. Reitmann) 439, (LA) 457, (M. V. Govindaswamy) 506, (C) 1232, (H. Hill) (C) 539, (L. M. Curtiss) (C) 604, (H. Hoff and J. A. Shaby) (C) 782, 846, (J. L. Clegg) 871, 910 (L. Meduna and B. Rohny) 1139
Conybeare, E. T., illness in smallpox contacts, 813, (C) 1125
Conybeare, J. J., Textbook of Medicine (R) 515
Cooke-Taylor, C. R. (O) 1295
Cookson, H., toxic goitre, 1363
Coope, R., epilepsy (C) 180
Coramine (A) 404, 1165
Corbet, R. M., on Krukenberg tumour, 877; on placenta prævia, 577
Corkill, N. L., climate and meningitis, 1203
Corner, G. W., Attaining Manhood, 676
Coronary, *see* Heart disease
Coroners, *see* Inquests
Cortex, *see* Brain and Epilepsy
Cosens, W. B., shortage of nurses (C) 1233
Cottenot, P., Lévy, M., and Chérigié, E., Le duodénum (R) 826
Cotton-wool, *see* Dressings
County councils, *see* Local authorities
Coupland, W. H., carbuncles (C) 1179
Courts, *see* Legal medicine
Cowan, A., Refraction of Eye (R) 826
Cowdry, E. V., Textbook of Histology (R) 1269
Cowell, E. M., femoral herniopiasty, 816; and Mitchiner, P. H., Air-Raid, 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, 719, (Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air-Raids) 710, (R) 763, (A) 1056
Cowpox virus (A) 1219
Cox, A., on State medicine, 509
Cox, H. E., Chemical Analysis of Foods (A) 338
Craig, N. S., transfusion of preserved blood, 388, (A) 405
Crain, G. L., and Nelson, N. A., Syphilis, Gonorrhœa and Public Health (R) 455
Cramer, W., hormonal relationship of ovary and adrenal, 192
Creak, M., organic psychoses in children, 626
Crime—flogging, abolition of (PI) 732, 784; mental disorder and (PI) 735, (A) 886, 1275, 1438; mental treatment and, 551, (LA) 583, (A) 768, 886, 1133, 1171, 1241; Modern Criminal Investigation (H. Söderman and J. J. O'Connell) 248; punishment and (LA) 1216; Sex Criminal (B. Pollens) 1082; *see also* Legal medicine and Prisons
Cripples—evacuation schemes and (PI) 1355; work of, exhibition of, 796; workers for, conference of, 501; *see also* Orthopædics
Crisp, G. H., as others see us (C) 414, (LA) 519
Crofton, J. W., chemotherapy and white cells (C) 1460
Crome, L., casualty organisation in air-raids, 655, (A) 650, (C) 1289
Cromwellian Major-General (Sir J. Berry and S. G. Lee) 1361
Crossley-Holland, F. W., on Institute of Applied Pharmaceutics, 188
Crowden, G. P., on air-conditioning, 1244
Crowe, H. W., Handbook of Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases (R) 1158; Rheumatism (R) 1158
Crowe, S. J., Brown, E. V. L., and Bothman, L., Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (R) 334
Cruickshank, J., on bacteriological byways, 598
Cruickshank, R., aerial spread of streptococcal infections, 741; infection from dressings (C) 726, (LA) 881; pneumonias, 1222
Cullinan, E. R., on jaundice, 759
Culture of Organs (A. Carrel and C. A. Lindbergh) (R) 272
Cumberbatch, E. P. (O) 792
Cumberlidge, W. I. (O) 791
Cummins, H. A. (O) 64
Cunningham, A. A., diphtheria (C) 1067
Cunningham, J. F., on placenta prævia, 577
Cunningham, J. H., Yearbook of Urology (R) 580
Curran, J. T., on recreational therapy, 1268
Curriculum, *see* Education, medical
Curtiss, L. M., convulsion therapy (C) 604
Curtius, F., Schlotter, H., and Scholtz, E., Tabes Dorsalis (R) 516
Cushing, H., festschrift for (A) 833; and Eisenhardt, L., Meningiomas (R) 27
Cushing's syndrome (G. Hall, C. E. Kellett, and G. E. Stephenson) 862
Cuthbertson, D. P., Wishart, G. M., and Chambers, J. W., Practical Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Cyanosis, *see* Blood and Chemotherapy of infections
Cyclopropane, *see* Anæsthesia

D

D'Abernon, Lord, work of, 342
Daguerre, Niepce and, 120
Dalcq, A. M., Form and Causality in Early Development (R) 27
Dalley, G., placental blood-transfusion (C) 237
Damages, *see* Legal medicine
Dangerous drugs—addiction to, 1156, autoserum therapy for (C) 356, (C) 479; by post, from Ireland, 1280, (PI) 1410; sale of narcotics, in Rumania, 842; traffic in, 248, 883, 1082, 1138; *see also* Poisons
Datnow, M. M., on blood-tests in cancer, 93
Datta, U. C., vomiting during chemotherapy (C) 1349
Davidson, A. H., on placenta prævia, 576
Davidson, J., and Miller, J., Practical Pathology (R) 214
Davies, D. O., intussusception (C) 1067
Davis, E., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, with dermatitis and stomatitis, 1042
Dawson, Lord, birth-rate and present-day difficulties, 1279
Day, M. T., Balkan doctors' peace appeal (C) 606
Dead, disposal of, after air-raids, 1241
Deaf—questionnaire for (P. M. T. Kerridge) (C) 1178; school-children, 1439; tests for (D. B. Fry and P. M. T. Kerridge) 106; *see also* Ear
Death—sudden (A) 103; *see also* Dead and Vital statistics
Death of the Doctor's Wife (W. Hall) 968
Debré, R., on familial hepatitis and chronic jaundice, 760
Deficiency diseases, *see* Nutrition and Vitamins
Degrees, *see* Education, medical, and Universities
Dehydration, *see* Water metabolism
DeLee, J. B., Principles and Practice of Obstetrics (R) 151; and Greenhill, J. P., Yearbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (R) 1327
Delinquency, *see* Crime
Delirium tremens, 1245
Denmark—cleft palate and hare-lip in, 911; diphtheria inoculation of nurses, 858; health exhibition, 737; milk-borne scarlet fever in (A) 1053; *see also*—

DENMARK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Abortion, induction of, 1455—Brucellosis, campaign against, 1455

Denny, J. J., on silicosis (LA) 882
Dental—caries (A) 276; Dental Anatomy and Physiology (T. W. Widdowson) (R) 152; Dental Surgery and Pathology (J. F. Colyer and E. Sprawson) (R) 1213; sepsis, chemotherapy of, 1349; sepsis, gastric cancer and, 553; *see also* Teeth and—

Dentistry—at Guy's hospital (A) 587; conservative, medical coöperation and (L. G. Robinson) 964, (LA) 937, (L. Cole) (C) 1005, (A. Temple) (C) 1234; new chair of, 611; position of (LA) 1216, (M. Rushton) (C) 1288; *see also*—
Dentists—infectious (C) 1345; litigation and (ML) 167, 1171; national emergency and, 303, (PI) 609, 1132; *see also*—
Dentists Register—names removed and restored, 1281, right of appeal and (ML) 1062
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, 120, 177, 857, 858, (A) 1335, 1449
Depressed areas—report on, 185; *see also* Unemployment
Dermatology, *see* Skin and—
Dermatomyositis—(A. W. Hendry and T. E. Anderson) 80, (LA) 98; reticuloendotheliosis and (J. H. Sheldon, F. Young, and S. C. Dyke) 82, (LA) 98; scleroderma, myasthenia, and (G. B. Dowling and W. J. Griffiths) 1424
Desoxycorticosterone, *see* Adrenal gland
Development, *see* Embryology
Devenish, E. A., hæmatoma of flexor tendon sheaths of hand, 447; *Staph. aureus* and operating-theatre, 1088, (LA) 1215
Devon, J. (O) 547
de Wesselow, O. L. V. S., and Page, C. M., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports (R) 702
Diabetes—Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence) (R) 879; Diets for Diabetics (G. E. Beaumont) (R) 455; duodenal extract in, 1302; pituitary and, 526; sodium-bicarbonate solution for (E. Kirk) 505, (A) 521, sterilisation of (E. P. Poulton) (C) 605, (H. Berry) (C) 665; Studies of Trauma and Carbohydrate Metabolism (V. Thomsen) (R) 1444; surgery and, 329; *see also* Insulin, Pancreas, and Renal
Diagnosis—Physical Diagnosis (R. C. Cabot and F. D. Adams) (R) 825; symptoms and, 699, (LA) 1273; Workbook in Elementary Diagnosis (L. Clendening) (R) 826; *see also* Laboratory
Diaphragmatic hernia (J. A. M. Cameron) 757
Diarrhœa—infantile (J. M. Smellie) 969, 1026, (R. Carter) (C) 1346, pectin in, 1082; *see also* Dysentery and Gastro-intestinal
Diathermy, *see* Electricity
Dick, G. F., and Dick, G. H., Scarlet Fever (R) 879
Dickie, J. L., Comedy and Drama of a Doctor's Life, 676
Dickinson, R. L., Control of Conception (R) 1159
Dicks, H. V., Clinical Studies in Psychopathology (R) 1443; on drug-addiction, 1156
Diet—Dietetics in General Practice (L. Cole) (R) 334; Diets for Diabetics (G. E. Beaumont) (R) 455; gastric cancer and, 553; in casual wards, 663; in Scottish prisons (PI) 1184; minimum, 367; sugar consumption, 1331; *see also* Food, Nutrition, and Vitamins

DINNERS.—British Psycho-Analytical Society (LA) 649—Harveian Society, 853, 1414—Hospitals Almoners' Association, 421—Hunterian Society, 241, 421—Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, 735—Indian Medical Service, 1132, 1297, 1456—*Medical Press and Circular*, 303—Medical Society of Individual Psychology, 121, 241—Medical Society of London, 672—Moorfields Hospital, 737—Ophthalmological Society, 1016—Ophthalmological Society of Australasia (A) 1112—Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, 1400—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 477—Royal College of Surgeons of England, 424—Royal Medical Society, 528—Simpson Memorial Hospital, 598—Society of Apothecaries of London, 486—West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1414

Diphtheria—(E. H. R. Harries) 45, (M. B. Bayly) (C) 297; age-incidence of (A) 940; bacillus of, organism simulating, 94; contact, employment and (ML) 345; contracted in hospital (ML) 594; electronic reactions and (ML) 1457; mechanical respiration in (U. Blackwell) 1430; outbreak of,

1462 ; streptococcal air-borne infection and, 741 ; three types of, 592, (LA) 766 ; *see also*—
Diphtheria immunisation—45, 297, (PI) 419, 525, (LA) 517, (PI) 667, (LA) 766, (A) 942, 1063, (A. A. Cunningham and R. M. Campbell) (C) 1067, (LA) 1161, (PI) 1355 ; in Canada, 45, 490, 1191 ; in Denmark, 858 ; in France, 127, 227, 476, 1067, 1172 ; in Guernsey (PI) 1410 ; in Ireland, tuberculosis death and, 405, (PI) 484, (ML) 530
Disclaimer, 182
Discovery, *see* Research
Disease, *see* Medicine and Public health
Disinfection, *see* Air-borne infections and Dressings
Diuresis, *see* Gout, Heart disease, and Renal
Diverticula, duodenojejunal (R. W. Raven) 203, (C. E. Shattock) (C) 355
Diving—dangers of (LA) 400, (A) 1277 ; *see also* Submarine
Divinyl ether, *see* Anæsthesia
Divorce, *see* Mental disorder
Dobbin, R. S., death of, 710, (O) 791
Dobbs, R. H., eumydrin in pyloric stenosis, 12
Dockeray, G. C., on damaged heart in pregnancy, 878 ; on Krukenberg tumour, 877
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 1241
Doctors, *see* Biography and Practitioners
Dodd, H., cyclopropane with spinal anæsthesia, 685
Dodds, E. C., on stilbœstrol (LA) 97 ; and Beaumont, G. E., Recent Advances in Medicine (R) 1046
Dodds, G. S., Essentials of Human Embryology (R) 646
Doerr, R., and Hallauer, C., Handbuch der Virusforschung (R) 1270
Dogs—Who has a Dog ? (Sir R. St. Johnstone) 68 ; *see also* Animals
Domagk, G., Cameron prize awarded to (A) 584
Domiciliary medical service, Paddington scheme for, 844
Donations and bequests, 280, 362, 787, 1117
Dormer, B. A., miniature radiography, 1309, (LA) 1330
Dott, N., on carotid-cavernous fistula, 574
Douglas, H. E. M., death of, 405
Douthwaite, A. H., sulphanilamide in typhoid fever (C) 1401
Dowdeswell, R. M., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, 252, (LA) 335
Dowds, J. H., pneumococcal meningitis, 1436
Dowling, G. B., dermatomyositis and scleroderma, 1424
Dreosti, A. O., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, 309, 380, (LA) 335
Dressings and pads, tetanus and gas-gangrene from (LA) 582, (P. Fildes and J. McIntosh) (C) 664, (R. Cruickshank) (C) 726, sterilisation and (LA) 881, (E. G. T. Liddell) (C) 1006, (LA) 1215
Drink, *see* Alcohol
Drinker, C. K., Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia (R) 1269
Droplet infection, *see* Operative infections and Streptococcal infections
Drowning (A) 1390
Drugs—advertisements of, in United States, 1227 ; Law of Food and Drugs (W. I. Jennings and G. J. Cole) (A) 101 ; patent medicines, sale of (F. C. Goodall) (C) 783, Budget and (F. C. Goodall) (C) 1007, (PI) 1013, (A) 999, (PI) 1073, 1075, (A) 1218, (C) 1234, (PI) 1239, 1292, 1296, (A) 1393, (PI) 1412, (A) 1451 ; pharmaceutical representatives, status of, 188 ; sale of, in Australia, company pharmacy and, 227 ; *see also* Dangerous drugs, Panel and Contract Practice, Pharmacology, and Prescribing
Drummond, J. C., on vitamin E, 698
Drunkenness, *see* Alcoholism
Drury, E. G. D., Psyche and the Physiologists, 1192
Duff, K., vaginal hot-water applicator (NI) 1328
Duguid, J. B., malignant hypertension (C) 295
Duke, W., Trial of Field and Gray, 966
Duke-Elder, Sir S., Textbook of Ophthalmology (R) 579
Dukes, C. E., examination of urine, 24
Dunbar, H. F., Emotions and Bodily Changes (R) 880
Dunlop, H., pneumococcal meningitis, 1437
Dunn, N., on bone surgery, 1268
Duodenum—duodenojejunal diverticula (R. W. Raven) 203, (C. E. Shattock) (C) 355 ; extract of, in diabetes, 1302 ; Le duodénum (P. Cottenot, M. Lévy, and E. Chérigié) (R) 826 ; *see also* Hæmorrhage, Intestine, and Peptic ulcer
Durbin, E. F. M., and Bowlby, J., Personal Aggressiveness and War (R) 1385
Dyke, S. C., dermatomyositis, 82, (LA) 98
Dysentery—Dysenteric Disorders (P. Manson-Bahr) (R) 1385 ; *see also* Diarrhœa
Dysmenorrhœa, *see* Menstruation and Stilbœstrol
Dystrophia myotonica, sensory changes in, 244

E

Ear—Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear (W. W. Morrison) (R) 516 ; Menière's disease, temporal bones and, 1440 ; Nose, Ear and Throat (M. Vlasto) (R) 96 ; Surgery of the Ear (S. J. Kopetzky) (R) 1270 ; Theories of Sensation (A. F. Rawdon-Smith) (R) 28 ; Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (G. Portmann and P. Viole) (R) 1326 ; vertigo, Portmann operation for, 1440 ; Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (E. V. L. Brown, L. Bothman, and S. J. Crowe) (R) 334 ; *see also* Auditory, Deaf, Herpes, and Otitis
Earle, K. V., M. & B. 693, in lymphopathia venereum, 985
Earp, J. R., good quality in medical care, 798
East, T., constrictive pericarditis, 255
East, W. N., on psychology and crime (LA) 583, (A) 768
Ebbisham, Lord, refugees in France (C) 541
Eclampsia, *see* Pregnancy
Economic, *see* Social
Ectopic, *see* Pregnancy
Eczema, *see* Skin
Edington, J. W., death of, 887, (O) 954
Education—freedom, discipline and zest in (A) 943 ; *see also* School-children and—
Education, medical—approach to medicine (Lord Horder) 913 ; clinical science and (A) 940, (C) 1008, 1083 ; clinical sense and, 1083, 1180 ; curriculum, 528, 913 ; in Germany, 103, 675 ; in Hungary, 892 ; in midwifery (A) 1110, apparatus for (K. McMillan) 306 ; M. D. Lausanne, 1302 ; overseas, 1228 ; physical education and (A) 942 ; *see also* Students, medical, and Universities
Edwards, F. R., on peptic ulcer, 877
Edwards, F. S., death of, 1273, (O) 1351
Effort syndrome (A) 222
Eggleton, P., and Kermack, W. O., Stuff We're Made Of, 128
Eggs, storage of, 675
Egypt, narcotic abuse in, 1138
Eighth nerve, *see* Auditory
Eiselsberg, A. F. von, Lebensweg eines Chirurgen (A) 771
Eisenhardt, L., and Cushing, H., Meningiomas (R) 27
Elam, J., anæsthesia in war-time (C) 906
Elbow, *see* Fractures
Electricity—diathermy sigmoidoscope (S. O. Aylett) (NI) 934 ; electric shock, resuscitation after (H. E. Collier) (C) 62 ; electro-encephalography (A) 40 ; Electrotherapy and Light Therapy (R. Kovács) (R) 1158 ; *see also* Heat therapy and—
Electrocardiography—interference dissociation (C. W. C. Bain) 20, 123 ; T wave, potassium and (W. A. R. Thomson) 808
Electro-encephalography (A) 40
Electrophoresis apparatus, 911
Elkan, E. R., on xenopus pregnancy test, 453
Elliott, G. A., stored blood in transfusion, 384, (A) 405
Ellis, F. W. (O) 1352
Ellis, R., on post-mortem findings in cardiovascular disease, 638
Ellman, P., bronchography, 448, (C) 605 ; on psychological factors in rheumatism, 802 ; tuberculosis in industry, 1016, (C) 1232
Elmer, A. W., Iodine Metabolism and Thyroid Function (R) 272
Elphinstone, J. J., blood in pneumonia, 1097, (A) 1112
Embolism—embolectomy (C. L. Heanley) 696 ; pulmonary (R. Pilcher) 1257, (T. H. Belt) 1259, (LA) 1271, (A. J. Gardham) (C) 1345, Trendelenburg's operation for (I. Lewis) 1037, (LA) 1271; *see also* Heart disease and Thrombosis
Embryology—Essentials of Human Embryology (G. S. Dodds) (R) 646 ; Form and Causality in Early Development (A. M. Dalcq) (R) 27
Emergency, *see* Hospitals, Medicine and the Law, and—
Emergency, national—air-raid shelters (PI) 483, (A) 463, 655, (A) 650, (PI) 731, 899, (PI) 956 ; anæsthesia and, 473, (L. H. Lerman) (C) 295, (H. W. Webber) (C) 354, (R. Jarman) (C) 845, 1245, (J. Elam) (C) 906, (A) 1278 ; antitoxins for, 839 ; casualty organisation, 168, (PI) 359, 424, (PI) 483, (A) 463, 523, (PI) 542, 544, 588, 608, (L. Crome, R. E. W. Fisher, and G. B. Shirlaw) 655, (C) 1289, (A) 650, 723, (PI) 731, 788, 795, (PI) 850, 898, (PI) 899, (A) 943, (PI) 956, 1013, 1064, (C) 1069, (PI) 1071, 1133, 1178, 1184, 1242, (J. B. Scott) (C) 1288, (PI) 1291, 1293, 1414, (PI) 1463 ; dentists and, 303, (PI) 609, 1132 ; evacuation schemes, 121, (LA) 98, (PI) 419, (A) 404, (PI) 483, (LA) 517, (A) 523, (PI) 543, 544, 655, (A) 650, 723, (PI) 731, 787, 788, 824, (PI) 849, 899, 956, 1009, 1064, 1069, (PI) 1120, 1122, 1132, (PI) 1183, 1242, 1289, (PI) 1291, 1292, 1355, 1463, 1464 ; food, storage of (PI) 1183 ; infants, protection of, against gas, 675 ; maternity service and, 824 ; Medical Research Council and (LA) 517 ; morphine injection at first-aid posts (P. Hamill) (C) 1178 ; national service guide, 219 ; nursing services and, 67, 168, 219, 242, (LA) 273, 304, (PI) 359, 609, 719, (PI) 899, 957, 1009, (LA) 993, 1133, 1242, (PI) 1464, 1466 ; radium storage and (G. F. Stebbing) (C) 847 ; students, medical, and, 219 ; tuberculosis scheme and, 548, 796 ; *see also* Air-raid, Hospitals, Practitioners, and War
Emmens, C. W., on assay of sex hormones (LA) 1446
Emotions—Emotional Factor in Visceral Disease (H. G. McGregor) (R) 150 ; Emotions and Bodily Changes (H. F. Dunbar) (R) 880
Empire Rheumatism Council, 737, 1017
Empyema—pneumococcal meningitis and, M. & B. 693 in (J. D. Aitchison) 1436 ; pulmonary embolectomy and, 1037 ; *see also* Tuberculosis
Encephalitis—eyes and, 761 ; Japanese, virus of (A) 1451 ; parkinsonism, Bulgarian treatment of, 591, (F. J. Neuwahl) 693, (A) 710, (C. C. Fenwick) (C) 802 ; research in, 1075 ; Wernicke's encephalopathy and (LA) 1107
Encyclopædia—British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Sir H. Rolleston) (R) 333
Endocarditis, *see* Heart disease
Endocrine system—journal of endocrinology (A) 943 ; Major Endocrine Disorders (S. L. Simpson) (R) 214 ; osteo-arthritis and, 1302 ; *see also* Hormones and Sex hormones
Enemata—cod-liver oil, in ulcerative colitis (H. Gainsborough) 1319 ; high and low (O. A. Marxer and S. W. Patterson) 1136
Engel, M., progesterone and adrenal (C) 354
England, F. E., on lay psychotherapy, 163
Entomology—Guide to Veterinary Parasitology and Entomology (T. Southwell and A. Kirshner) (R) 580 ; Medical Entomology (W. A. Riley and O. A. Johannsen) (R) 646 ; *see also* Insects
Environment, *see* Anthropology
Epanutin, *see* Epilepsy
Epidemiology, *see* Infectious diseases
Epilepsy—driving licences and (LA) 1329 ; electro-encephalography in (A) 40 ; epanutin in (B. Schlesinger) (C) 61, (R. Coope) (C) 180, gums and (A) 1056 ; head injury and, 573 ; histological changes in (A) 1112 ; life of epileptic (Sir A. Hall) 1146, (LA) 1329 ; new treatment of (E. P. Poulton) (C) 128 ; pregnancy and, 209
Epsom College—Sprigge fund (A) 1218, 1241
Eruption, *see* Skin
Erxleben, H., on cancer, 1080, (LA) 1049

Erythema nodosum, tuberculosis and (A. S. Hall) 572, (J. A. Brocklebank) (C) 665, chorea and (G. M. J. Slot and D. Morris) 571
Eskimos—epidemic diseases among (A. Høygaard) 245; reproductive rhythm in (A) 338
Ether—treatment of gall-stones (B. O. C. Pribram) 1311; *see also* Anæsthesia
Ethics, *see* Secrecy, professional
Etymology, unorthodox (C) 1462
Eugenics—dermatology and, 110; *see also* Sterilisation, voluntary
Eumydrin, *see* Stomach
Evacuation, *see* Emergency, national
Evans, C. A. L., on metabolism of heart, 1396
Evans, J. C. G., anorexia nervosa, 268, (A) 279
Evans, L. P. J., on tobacco amblyopia, 988
Evans, W. H. (O) 904
Eve, F. C., tiltable bed, 568, 570; vaccines with chemotherapy in pneumonia (C) 727
Evidence, *see* Legal medicine and Medicine and the Law
Evolution, *see* Anthropology
Exercise, *see* Physical education
Expectation of life, *see* Life-expectation
Explosions, *see* Anæsthesia
Eyes — accommodation, convergence, lenses and, 988; air-raid wounds of, 601; anæsthesia and, 172, (L. H. Lerman) (C) 295, (H. W. Webber) (C) 354; anterior capsule, 987; Boeck's sarcoidosis and, 440; care of, in industry, 722; cataract, 987, 988; chemotherapy and (R. Wien) (C) 1404; diathermy and, 988; disk, pallor of, 987; enucleation of one eye, 988; filarial blinding, 801; "Firle" eye-magnet (N. B. Harman) (NI) 638; foreign body, insurance patient and (PCP) 52; general disease and, 761, (F. P. Weber) (C) 845; glaucoma, 988; Handbook of Ophthalmology (H. Neame and F. A. Williamson-Noble) (R) 1269; head injuries and, 573; hereditary diseases of, 987; lightly pigmented, glare and (A) 523; myopia, control of (A) 939; neuromyelitis optica, 332; nystagmus (A) 36, 761; ophthalmia neonatorum, 989, 1127; ophthalmic exhibition, 183; ophthalmological congresses, 671, 853, 987, 1016, (A) 1112, 1127, 1357; optic nerve, blood-supply of, 988; prize in ophthalmology, 120; Refraction of Eye (A. Cowan) (R) 826; Refraction of Eye (C. Goulden) (R) 1214; refraction, problems of, 988; retina, blood-supply of, 988; retina, detachment of, 988; retina, vital staining of (A) 585; retrobulbar needle, curved, 988; St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, work of, 1022; sclero-corneal trephining, 987; support for, after excision of maxilla (D. G. Walker) 1209; Textbook of Ophthalmology (Sir S. Duke-Elder) (R) 579; Theories of Sensation (A. F. Rawdon-Smith) (R) 28; tobacco amblyopia, 988; trachoma, 989, 1442; vision, physiology of, 551; Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (E. V. L. Brown, L. Bothman, and S. J. Crowe) (R) 334; *see also* Blind and Vitamin A

F

Facey, R. V., stored blood for transfusion (C) 728
Facial—wounds, air-raid, 601, 719; *see also* Herpes
Factories, *see* Industrial medicine
Fagge, C. H. (O) 1235
Fairbank, H. A. T., on congenital dislocation of hip, 393; septicæmia or bacteræmia? (C) 416
Fairley, N. H., on methæmalbumin (A) 157, 453
Fairman, H. D., chemotherapy of cerebrospinal fever, 923, (LA) 937
Familial periodic paralysis (A) 522
Family allowance, *see* Wages
Fantus, B., and Goldberg, A. L., Yearbook of General Therapeutics (R) 1214
Fats, heated, carcinogenesis and (A) 1448
Fay, M., and Bodansky, M., Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Fear, *see* Psychology
Fees—for emergency treatment (ML) 168; for medical reports (A) 1334
Feiling, A., on ocular manifestations of disease, 762
Feldman, W. H., Avian Tuberculosis Infections (R) 515
Fellowship of Medicine—State medical service, debate on, 362, 776
Femoral hernioplasty, *see* Hernia
Fenwick, C. C., postencephalitic parkinsonism (C) 802
Ferguson, W. J. W., on detachment of retina, 988
Ferriman, D. G., herpes zoster and varicella, 930; oxycephaly (C) 118
Fertility, *see* Sterility and Vital statistics
Fever, *see* Control of Common Fevers, Infectious diseases, and Temperature
Fever therapy, *see* Heat therapy
Fibroids, subcutaneous œstradiol and (A. Lipschütz, and L. Vargas) 1313, (LA) 1329, (T. F. Todd) (C) 1402, (J. F. Brailsford) (C) 1461
Fifth nerve, *see* Trigeminal nerve
Filarial blinding, 801
Fildes, P., postoperative tetanus (C) 664, (LA) 881
Films, *see* Cinematograph films
Fincham, E. F., on accommodation of eye, 988
Findlay, G. M., lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 1370, (LA) 1388; *Plasmodium ovale* infection, 1262; Recent Advances in Chemotherapy (R) 1106
Finger, E., death of, 1061
Fingerprints (G. W. Wilton) 912
Fingers, *see* Hand
Finland—cleft palate and hare-lip in, 911; tuberculosis in, 1245
First-aid—congress, 1075; *see also* Emergency, national
Fischer, A., progesterone and adrenal (C) 354
Fisher, A. C., auscultation of acute abdomen (C) 605
Fisher, A. G. T., Treatment by Manipulation in General and Consulting Practice (R) 826
Fisher, R. A., Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R) 151
Fisher, R. E. W., casualty organisation in air-raids, 655, (A) 656, (C) 1289
FitzAdam-Ormiston, E. M., Story of Brain, 1022
Fitzgerald, C. (O) 480
Fleming, A., M. & B. 693 and pneumococci, 562
Flemming, C., popliteal aneurysms, 322
Fletcher, E., on osteo-arthritis, 1302
Flexner, J. T., Doctors on Horseback, 248
Flexor tendon, *see* Hand
Flogging, *see* Crime
Fluid, *see* Water metabolism
Flying, *see* Air transport
Fœtus—chemotherapy and (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (E. D. Hoare) (C) 238; circulation of, 1384; *see also* Childbirth and Vital statistics
Fog, *see* Atmospheric
Folk-lore, medicine and, 160, 1082
Food—advertisements of, in United States, 1227; Chemical Analysis of Foods (H. E. Cox) (A) 338; Chemical Analysis of Foods and Food Products (M. B. Jacobs) (R) 516; Food Education Society, 737, 795; Law of Food and Drugs (W. I. Jennings and G. J. Cole) (A) 101; research on, 858; storage of, 675, (PI) 1183; *see also* Diet, Fats, and Nutrition
Foot—infections of, in diabetics, 329; *see also* Posture
Forbes, A. T., biochemistry of malignant growth (C) 1126
Forceps—clip (G. A. B. Walters) (NI) 878; for inserting radium into cervix (R. R. Morrison) (NI) 1048
Foreign bodies—coin, swallowed, alleged delay in operating for (ML) 110; grit in eye, insurance patient and (PCP) 52; radiographic localisation of (A) 651
Forensic, *see* Legal medicine
Forty, F., intestinal atresia and Meckel's diverticulum, 986; intussusception (C) 958
Foss, G. L., administration of androgens, 502
Fractures—clips for (M. Sinclair) (NI) 91; in old age, 1210; Manchester service for (LA) 218; ski-ing, 615; stirrups for ambulatory plasters (C. R. McCash) (NI) 578; tilting bed for, 570; Treatment of Fractures (C. L. Scudder) (R) 215; treatment of, in Cairo, 799; war (A) 223, 228, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, closed treatment of, 763, (J. T. Raspall) (C) 847, (A. D. Wall) (C) 1403, (J. Trueta) 1452; wooden intramedullary pegs for (A) 1276; *see also* Bone, Smith-Petersen nails, and—
Fractures of—axis, 552; elbow, delayed diagnosis and (ML) 713; extremities, 512; humerus (J. P. McGuinness) 508, applying extension to (T. A. Butcher) 757; leg, bed frame and splint for, 1269; long bones, compound (H. Poston) 1201; nose (A) 464; patella (M. M. Mehriz) 91, (G. O. Tippett) (C) 182; pelvis, bilateral dislocation of hip and (R. H. Gardiner) 1265; pelvis, urethral calculus and, 1263; radius, 1268; skull, patient's discharge from hospital and (ML) 1342; spine (Le traitment non-sanglant des fractures du rachis) (P. Mallet-Guy) (R) 580
Fraenkel, A., death of (A) 834
France—refugees in, from Spain (Sir A. Stanley and Lord Ebbisham) (C) 541, (C) 541, (PI) 545, 611, 660, 796, 1001, 1297; *see also* Paris, correspondence from
Francis Amory Septennial Prize, 961
Françon, F., and Weissenbach, R.-J., Les rhumatismes, maladies sociales (R) 1327
Frankau, C. H. S., on surgery in old age, 1210
Frantz, A. M., Timme, W., and Hare, C. C., Pituitary Gland (R) 397
Fraser, I., recurrent intussusception, 874
Fraser, R., insulin shock therapy, 140
Frazer, W. M., on cancer, 1384
Fremantle, Sir F., on nursing services, 1282; public speaking (C) 236
Friderichsen, C., tetany in suckling, 85
Friedenwald, J., Morrison, T. H., and Morrison, S., Secondary Gastro-intestinal Disorders; Reciprocal Relationships (R) 333
Fry, D. B., hearing tests, 106
Fry, R. M., on puerperal infection, 452
Fuller, C. J., on neuromyelitis optica, 332; on osteomalacia and cœliac disease, 552
Fulton, J. F., Physiology of Nervous System (R) 214
Fumigation fatality (ML) 891

G

Gabriel, W. M. (O) 1187
Gaddum, J. H., on hormones, 127
Gaha, J. F., ulcerative colitis, 146, (LA) 154
Gainsborough, H., ulcerative colitis, 1319
Gaisford, W. F., on pneumonia, 823
Gall-stones, ether treatment of (B. O. C. Pribram) 1311
Galpin, P. A., to worry or to forget? (C) 1068
Games, *see* Physical education
Gangrene—diabetes and, 329; management of (A) 221; *see also* Gas-gangrene
Gangulee, N., Health and Nutrition in India (R) 991
Gardham, A. J., buccal neoplasms, 677; pulmonary embolus (C) 1345
Gardiner, R. H., dislocation of hip with fracture of pelvis, 1265
Gardner, A. D., Bacteriology (R) 398
Garland, A., suppurative pneumonitis and lung abscess, 375
Garland, H. G., on neurological complications of pregnancy, 210
Gas-gangrene—(B. Walker) 150; antitoxin for war emergency, 839; war injuries and, 171, (A) 223, 287, 409, 601, 719, 763, 847, 1403, 1452; *see also* Dressings
Gastric, *see* Peptic ulcer, Stomach, and—
Gastro-intestinal disorders—cœliac disease, 262, osteomalacia and, 552; diarrhœa, chronic, osteomalacia and (J. M. Holmes) 264; Secondary Gastro-intestinal Disorders; Reciprocal Relationships (J. Friedenwald, T. H. Morrison, and S. Morrison) (R) 333; spruc, nutritional deficiencies, and, 72, (A) 100, 264, (A) 460; steatorrhœa (A) 40, eczema and (I. D. Riley) 262; *see also* Diarrhœa and Intestine
Gates, R. R., plant genetics and human welfare, 1472, (A) 1451

Gauvain, Sir H., on poliomyelitis and artificial respiration, 211, 552
General Medical Council—criticism of (A) 159, (G. Ward) (C) 236, (PI) 359, 510; discussion on, 510; education, medical, overseas, 1228; election, 654; finance, 1228; names restored to register, 737; penal cases, 1281; presidential address, 1113, 1228; registration, 1228; unorthodox methods, practitioner's right to practice, 248; women on (Dame J. Campbell) (C) 1233, (D. H. Kitchin) (C) 1349; *see also* Dentists Register
General paralysis of insane, *see* Neurosyphilis
Genetics—congress of (A) 1451; familial hepatitis, 760; information service in, 430; plant (R. R. Gates) 1472, (A) 1451; *see also* Eugenics and Twins
Germany—gynæcological society, 671; health insurance in (PCP) 51; mass radiography in (A) 653, (LA) 1330; medical education in, 103, 675; spinster motherhood in (A) 943; *see also* Refugees
Ghosh, B. N., Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health (R) 152
Gibbon, Sir G., and Bell, R. W., History of London County Council (LA) 704
Gibson, P., progress against pneumonia (C) 1290
Gibson, R. (O) 730
Gill, A. M., aluminium hydroxide in peptic ulcer, 500
Gillespie, J. E. O. N., cardiazol convulsions, 391
Gillespie, R. D., on escape into psychosis, 740; on mental nursing, 532
Gillis, L., vitamin A in night-blindness, 149
Gilmour, J. R., on parathyroid gland (A) 884
Gimlette, J. D., Dictionary of Malayan Medicine, 968
Girdlestone, G. R., on South African orthopædic scheme (LA) 337, (A) 999
Gjessing, H., on Holth's iridencleisis anti-glaucomatosa, 988
Glaister, J., and Smith, S., Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine (R) 936
Glandular fever (LA) 830
Glasgow University Club, London, 1188
Glass, D. V., and Blacker, C. P., Population and Fertility (A) 651
Glossitis, *see* Mouth
Glover, J. A., rheumatic fever, 465
Glucose, *see* Insulin and Intravenous
Godber, G. E., aerial spread of streptococcal infections, 741
Godwin, H., Plant Biology (R) 1159
Goebel, W. F., on artificial antigens (LA) 399
Gogarty, O. St. J., Tumbling in the Hay (A) 463
Goitre, *see* Thyroid gland
Gold therapy, 213
Goldberg, A. L., and Fantus, B., Yearbook of General Therapeutics (R) 1214
Golding-Bird, C. H., death of, 588, (O) 669
Gonorrhœa—chemotherapy of (A) 460, 1021, nervous complications of (A) 38; ophthalmia and, 989, 1127; *see also* Venereal disease
Goodall, E., simple herpes (C) 906
Goodall, E. W. (O) 63
Goodall, F. C., patent medicines (C) 783, 1007
Goodwin, A., carcinoma of cervix, 1142
Gopalan, E. S., national language for India, 429, (C) 1290
Gordon, M. H., illness in smallpox contacts (C) 959
Gordon, R. G., on psychotherapy by laymen, 164
Goudsmit, J., excretion of injected aneurin (C) 540
Gould, R. B., multiple anæsthesia (C) 118; Shipway machine (C) 846
Goulden, C. B., on problems of refraction, 988; Refraction of Eye (R) 1214
Gout—(A) 35; salyrgan diuresis and (N. L. Price) 22, (A) 35
Govindaswamy, M. V., convulsion and insulin therapy, 506, (C) 1232
Gradwohl, R. B. H., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis (R) 702
Graham, E. A., Yearbook of General Surgery (R) 645
Graham, H., Surgeons All (A) 708

GRAINS AND SCRUPLES.—(C. K. Millard) (C) 59, (K. Walker) (C) 60, (N. N. Tereshchenko) (C) 60, (Sir A. MacNalty) (C) 119, (Doctors in Shirt Sleeves) (Sir H. Bashford) (R) 1047—A Physiologist in America (W. H. Newton) 48, 112, 173, 231—Autolycus (F. M. R. Walshe) 292, 357, 411, 473—A Part-time Professor (Henry Cohen) 537, 597, 661, 717, (C) 857—An Onlooker (T. F. Fox) 780, 840, 895, 950, 1002—An Amateur Journalist (Sir Adolphe Abrahams) 1065, 1118, 1174, 1230—Peter Quince (George Day) 1286, 1343, 1399, 1458

Grant, I. M. (O) 791
Granuloma venereum, *see* Venereal disease
Graubard, M., Man the Slave and Master, 965
Graves's disease, *see* Thyroid gland
Gray, C. H., dislocations of shoulder-joint, 926
Gray, F., on State medical service, 776
Green, M. E., on food supplements, 346
Greene, R., hypernesia (C) 1179
Greenhill, J. P., and DeLee, J. B., Yearbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (R) 1327
Gresham College, 362, 1016
Griffith, E. F., Childless Family, its Cause and Cure, 1246
Griffiths, W. J., dermatomyositis and scleroderma, 1424
Grout, J. L. A., on diseases of bone, 1384
Groves, E. W. H., bone-grafting, 69; on bed frame and splint, 1269
Growth—in insects, hormones and (A) 1334; *see also* Nutrition and Protein
Growth, malignant, *see* Cancer
Gum arabic, intravenous (A) 280
Gums, *see* Mouth
Gynæcology—German society of, 671; *see also* Obstetrics and Sex hormones

H

Hadfield, C. F., explosions in operating-theatres (C) 604
Hæmatemesis, *see* Hæmorrhage
Hæmatoma, *see* Hæmorrhage
Hæmoglobin, *see* Blood
Hæmoptysis, *see*—
Hæmorrhage—gastro-intestinal, excretory changes and (D. A. K. Black) 323, (A) 339, 1035, (A) 1054; into flexor tendon sheaths of hand (E. A. Devenish) 447; jaundice and, vitamin K in (A) 220, (C. F. W. Illingworth) 1031, (LA) 1050; prostatectomy and (A) 772, 833; pulmonary, avitaminosis and (T. Jersild) 632; retinal, 762; uterine, radiotherapy in, 332, 931; uterine, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 931; war injuries and, 228, 350, 639, 719; *see also* Blood-transfusion, Sex hormones, and Wounds
Hæmorrhoids, prolapsed, thrombosed (J. C. Ross) 90
Hailey, Lord, African Survey (A) 37
Hain, A. M., estimation of luteal activity, 1324
Hair—Give Your Hair a Chance (J. W. King) 128
Halbrecht, J., placental blood-transfusion, 202, (C) 604
Hall, Sir A., life of epileptic, 1146, (LA) 1329
Hall, A. S., erythema nodosum, 572
Hall, G., Cushing's syndrome, 862
Hall, W., Death of the Doctor's Wife, 968
Hallauer, C., and Doerr, R., Handbuch der Virusforschung (R) 1270
Hallpike, C. S., on temporal bones in Menière's disease, 1440
Hambly, E. H. T., abnormality of knee-joint, 269
Hamill, P., morphine injection at first-aid posts (C) 1178
Hand—clubbed fingers (LA) 336; hæmatoma of flexor tendon sheaths (E. A. Devenish) 447; Infections of Hand (A. B. Kanavel) (LA) 1108, (W. H. Coupland) (C) 1179; mid-palmar space and ulnar bursa (A. K. Henry) 16; surgeon's finger injured (ML) 594; Surgical Treatment of Hand and Forearm Infections (A. C. J. Brickel) (LA) 1108
Handley, R. S., oxycephaly (C) 238
Handley, W. S., makers of John Hunter, 369, 424
Hankin, E. H. (O) 904
Hansen, T., on year's work as general practitioner, 430
Hanssen, P., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia (C) 61
Hare, C. C., Timme, W., and Frantz, A. M., Pituitary Gland (R) 397
Hare-lip in Scandinavia, 911
Harington, C. R., stored blood (C) 1348
Harling, A., psychotherapy by laymen (C) 235
Harman, N. B., "Firle" eye-magnet (NI) 638
Harold, C. H. H., on metropolitan water, 474, (A) 463
Harries, E. H. R., diphtheria, 45; sulphanilamide in typhoid fever, 1321
Harris, D. P., spinal anæsthesia for perineal operations (C) 905
Harris, E., and Harris, K., Minor Medical Operations (R) 27
Harris, I., hypertension (C) 118
Harris, J. H. (O) 547
Harris, L. J., Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies (R) 825
Harris, N., on chronic uncertified, 1437; on mental nursing, 532
Harris, W., Morphology of Brachial Plexus (R) 935; trigeminal nerve, 1114
Harrison, C. V., on hypertensive and ischæmic heart disease, 877
Hart, A. E. T., on war surgery in Spain (A) 223
Hastings, S., on State medical service, 776
Hawking, F., primary suppurative gastritis, 1434
Hawthorne, C. O., on safe milk, 407
Hayes, W., on organism simulating diphtheria bacillus, 94
Head injuries, *see* Injuries
Heaf, F. R. G., on tuberculous patient (A) 831
Healers, *see* Unregistered practitioners
Health education—child care pamphlet, 365; Danish health exhibition, 737; economy in health insurance and (LA) 829; Growing Up, 968; Household Doctor, 800; mental health and, 166, 188; Ministry of Health exhibition, 121; nutrition and, 1057; Stuff We're Made Of (W. O. Kermack and P. Eggleton) 128; *see also* Preventive medicine and Schools
Health resorts, *see* British Health Resorts and Climate
Health services—(PI) 542; Finchley health centre, 1131; in Africa (An African Survey) (Lord Hailey) (A) 37, 55, (Science in Africa) (E. B. Worthington) (R) 880, (PI) 1408; in Australia, 55, 778; in China, war and (H. Balme) 836; in colonies (PI) 1408; in French colonies, 55; in Ireland, 301, 844, retirement age of medical officers and, 477; in New Zealand, 1227; in Rumania, 842; in Sweden, 1396; in United States, 56, 169, (A) 220, 344, 477, 715, 798, 1060, 1226, 1285, (A) 1450; L.C.C. (LA) 704, 725; Peckham health centre, 496, (PI) 1239; psychiatric services and, 164, (A) 278, 352, 414, (LA) 881, 1171, (A. M. Spencer) (C) 1346, 1437; quality of (J. R. Earp) 798; State and, 509, 776, 1404; Woolwich health centre, 234; *see also* Insurance, health, Maternity and child welfare, Panel and Contract Practice, and Public health
Heanley, C. L., arterial embolectomy, 696
Hearing, *see* Deaf
Heart—kymography of (F. G. Wood) 249, 368, (A) 885; metabolism of, 1396; phonocardiography (Atlas de phonocardiographie clinique) (A. Calò) (R) 992; surgical revascularisation of (L. O'Shaughnessy, D. Slome, and F. Watson) 617, (A) 653; *see also* Circulation and—
Heart disease—clubbing and (LA) 336; coronary disease, drugs in (A) 276; coronary thrombosis, 634, angina of effort and (G. Bourne) 1155; endocarditis, chemotherapy of (A) 586; fever and (A) 1219; heart-failure (K. S. Smith) 1168, (W. N. Leak) (C) 1290, left ventricular (D. E. Bedford) 1303, 1476; hypertensive and ischæmic, 877; hypothyroidism and (G. E. Beaumont and J. D. Robertson) 682, (A) 1052; nephritis and (A) 832; pain, significance of (LA) 1273, infarction and (A) 158; post-mortem findings in, 638; pregnancy and, 878; salyrgan in, gout following (N. L. Price) 22, (A) 35; tiltable bed for, 568; urea and mercurial diuresis in (A) 940; workmen's compensation and (ML) 1116; xanthomatosis and (A) 1275; *see also* Circulation, Electrocardiography, Pericarditis, Rheumatism, juvenile, and Thyrotoxicosis

Heat therapy—gangrenous limbs and (A) 221; hyperpyrexia in rheumatism, 208; hyperpyrexia, temperature measurement in (A) 998; vaginal hot-water applicator (K. Duff) (NI) 1328; *see also* Electricity
Heliotherapy in tuberculous peritonitis, 799
Henderson, D. K., Psychopathic States (A) 654
Henderson, D. W., on typhoid antigens (A) 770
Henderson, I. F., and Henderson, W. D., Dictionary of Scientific Terms, 1418
Hendry, A. W., dermatomyositis, 80, (LA) 98
Henry, A. K., mid-palmar space and ulnar bursa, 16; operating chair (NI) 878
Hepatic, *see* Jaundice and Liver
Heritage, K., femoral hernioplasty (C) 1005
Hernia—anatomy of, 1417; diaphragmatic (J. A. M. Cameron) 757; femoral (E. M. Cowell) 816, (K. Heritage) (C) 1005, Lotheissen's operation and (H. Bailey and R. J. M. Love) (C) 912, (G. G. Turner) (C) 968; in old age, 1211; postoperative thrombosis and (A) 402
Herpes—occipito-collaris, 746, (W. J. Tindall) 1435; Ramsay Hunt syndrome (C. P. G. Wakeley and J. H. Mulvany) 746, 1435; simplex (F. M. Burnet and D. Lush) 629, (LA) 647, (H. H. Brown) (C) 726, (E. Goodall) (C) 906, (S. M. Laird) (C) 958, pneumonia and (LA) 647, 906, (J. A. Montgomery) 1041; zoster, irradiation of (A) 771; zoster, varicella and (D. G. Ferriman) 930
Herring, R., salpingitis due to *Bact. choleræ-suis*, 1154
Hertzler, A. E., Horse and Buggy Doctor (A) 885
Hetherington, V., colour of venous blood in rheumatism (C) 783
Hewitt, J., Cameron, S. J., Lennie, R. A., and Morton, E. D., Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics (R) 935
Hewlett, R. T., tolerance of phenol vapour (C) 664, 1126
Hill, A. B., abridged life tables, 225, (C) 846; Principles of Medical Statistics (R) 1105, (A) 1112
Hill, H., convulsion therapy (C) 539; on mental disease and public, 188
Hill, R. M., spinal leptomeningioma, 87
Hills, W. E. (O) 903
Himsworth, H. P., on surgery in diabetes, 330
Hip—dislocation of, bilateral, fractured pelvis and (R. H. Gardiner) 1265; dislocation of, congenital, 393; *see also* Rheumatism
Hirschfeld, I., Toothbrush: Its Use and Abuse, 488
Histamine, urticaria and (H. N. Hornibrook) (C) 960
Histology—Histological Technique for Intracranial Tumours (D. S. Russell) (R) 763; limitations of (L. S. Michaëlis) 186; of brain, in epilepsy (A) 1112; Textbook of Histology (E. V. Cowdry) (R) 1269; *see also* Microscopy and Morphology
History, medical—Boerhaave, Herman, commemoration of (A) 39, 910; Camper, P., 40; Celsus *De Medicina* (W. G. Spencer) (A) 158; Claudius' death, 635, 740; folk-lore and, 160, 1082; food analysis (A) 338; gout, early tract on, 1417; History of London County Council (Sir G. Gibbon and R. W. Bell) (LA) 704; Hunter, John, makers of (W. S. Handley) 369, 424; infantile diarrhœa, 969; Jenner portrait, 966, 1192; Jewish (Medical Leaves) 1244; LANCET, THE, 100 years ago, 52, 117, 168, 213, 286, 356, 423, 454, 524, 611, 672, 718, 758, 858, 898, 961, 1004, 1066, 1131, 1176, 1228, 1299, 1359, 1412, 1467; Liber de Diversis Medicinis (M. Ogden) 488; Listerian idea (R. Leriche) 803, (LA) 881; old medical books and MSS., 488, 857, 1417; St. Thomas's Hospital, story of (A) 520; Surgeons All (H. Graham) (A) 708; surgery in England (A) 706; Thomson, Guglielmo, 1302; tobacco therapy, 968; *see also* Biography
Hoare, E. D., prophylaxis with sulphanilamide, 76, (C) 238, (A) 460
Hobart, F. G., and Melton, G., Concise Pharmacology (R) 398
Hobson, L. J. (O) 546
Hoff, H., convulsion and insulin therapy (C) 782, 846
Holden, G. H. R. (O) 1186
Holden, S. (O) 116
Holidays, *see* Industrial medicine
Holland—gastric cancer in, 553
Höllering, H. F., excretion of aneurin, 325
Holmes, J. M., osteomalacia of spine and diarrhœa, 264
Honours—birthday, 1398, (A) 1394, 1451; New Year, 54, (LA) 34
Hookworm anæmia, vitamin B and (A. McKenzie) 1143
Horder, Lord—approach to medicine, 913; disclaimer concerning (S. Bell) (C) 182; on air-raid shelters (PI) 483, (A) 463; on control of disease (A) 1167; on misleading leading symptoms, 699
Hormones—antihormones and, 127, (A) 1393; growth, in insects (A) 1334; lactation and (A) 101, 886; recent work on, 127, 526, 592; renal function and (A) 339, 1035, (A) 1054; standardisation of, 343; standardised names for (A. Bourne) (C) 664; *see also* Endocrine system, Pituitary gland, and Sex hormones
Horne, M., on medical study of climate (A) 1447
Horner, N. G., on mental hygiene and press, 166
Hornibrook, H. N., histamine and urticaria (C) 960
Horning, E. S., hormonal relationship of ovary and adrenal, 192
Horse-serum neuritis (A) 771
Horsley, Sir V., tribute to (A) 941
Hosford, J., torsion of appendix of testis (C) 413
Hospital Almoners' Association dinner, 421
Hospital pay-beds (A) 99, 114, 407
Hospitals—administration of, lectures on, 772; air-borne infections in, 443, (LA) 457, 741, 803; almoner's work (A) 38, (C) 119, (E. R. Carling) (C) 181, (R. D. Lawrence) (C) 181; Bucharest hospital, new, 1226; Charitable Collections Bill and (PI) 359, 1123, 1410; conferences, 302, 496; diet in, vitamin content of, 110; Edinburgh, coördination of, 1117; emergency bed service, 464, 796; employees' wages during sickness (A) 1111; hospital school, 234; Hospitals Day, 714, 1074; Hospitals Year Book (A) 1393; Irish, 716, 779, 1227, 1397; jaundice, epidemic, outbreak of (E. M. Martland and A. L. Winner) 161; librarians' meeting, 1241; L.C.C. (LA) 704, 725, 788, 1064, 1133, whole-time consultants at, 663; London, amalgamation of, 1302; Manchester, coöperation of (LA) 218; maternity service and, in Scotland (PI) 785; medical discoveries and, 1063; Mediterranean hospital for Scandinavians, 110; Nottingham inquiry (PI) 668; patients' home environment, disease and (A) 223; patients, inquiries about (L. P. Lockhart) (C) 726, (C) 783; provident scheme for middle-class families (A) 1390; rates and (PI) 359, 783; road accidents and, 798; Sheffield, amalgamation of, 183; voluntary, future of (A) 772, (PI) 1293, 1414, regionalisation and (PI) 484, (A) 772, 1393; voluntary, municipal aid for, 722, (PI) 785, (A) 772; voluntary, municipal and, coöperation between (LA) 281, 783, 1117, (A) 1393; war and, 41, 104, 168, 171, (PI) 359, 360, 419, 424, (PI) 483, (A) 523, (PI) 542, 544, 588, (PI) 608, 655, (A) 650, (PI) 668, 723, (PI) 731, 763, 795, 824, (PI) 899, (A) 943, (PI) 956, 1013, 1056, 1064, 1069, 1133, 1184, 1242, 1289, (PI) 1291, 1292, 1411, 1464, in China, 307, (PI) 668, 1246; Welsh, anti-tuberculosis work and, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 1184, 1188, 1411; *see also* King Edward's Hospital Fund, Medicine and the Law, Mental hospitals, Nurses, and Operations
HOSPITALS.—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 407—Anglo-Yugoslav Children's Hospital, 967—Birmingham Hospitals Centre, 62—Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, 853, 1240—Charing Cross Hospital, 1240—Christie Hospital and Holt Radium Institute, 1145, private patients' home and new laboratories at, 114—Croydon General Hospital, casualty department, alleged delay in (ML) 891—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary: 169, 598; extensions to, 528; neurosurgical department, 854—Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, farewell to, 598—Florence Nightingale Hospital, 1135—Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 672—Guy's Hospital: appointment, 794; dentistry at (A) 587; lecture, 1075; psychiatric clinic at (A) 996—Hospital for Diseases of Nervous System, Paralysis, and Epilepsy, Belfast, 1397—Hospital for Sick Children, 1016, convalescent home, 671—International Peace Hospital, China, 307—King's College Hospital, London, 736, 1017, 1297—London Hospital, 1297—Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital, 1188—Manchester Northern Hospital (A) 772—Manchester Royal Infirmary, "blood-bank," 796—Metropolitan Hospital, London, 1188—Middlesex Hospital, 1357—National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, London, 1240—Park Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders, Oxford, 1413—Plymouth City General Hospital, 1188—Prince of Wales Hospital, Plymouth, 722—Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital: dinner, 1400; Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics (R) 272—Red Crescent Hospital, Cairo, 799—Royal Dental Hospital, 342, 853—Royal Free Hospital, 795, 1241—Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields) Hospital, dinner, 737—Royal Northern Group of Hospitals, 1014—Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, 783, 1414—Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 738—St. Bartholomew's Hospital: 224, 1414; donation, 280; postgraduate course, 307—St. Charles's Hospital, 1133—St. George's Hospital, rebuilding of, 524, 599—St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, 1022—St. Luke's Hospital, Bradford, maternity unit, 304—St. Mark's Hospital, London, 789—St. Thomas's Hospital: history of (A) 520; St. Thomas's Hospital Reports (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow and C. M. Page) (R) 702—University College Hospital, 304, 548—Westminster Hospital: 1241; donation, 787; grant, 672; new buildings, opening of, 955, 1188; *Times* articles on, 1362
Housing—in Africa (PI) 1408; in Wales, tuberculosis and, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 734, 784, 785, 848, 1184; rural (PI) 668; slum-clearance expenditure (PI) 1123
Howarth, W., on intranasal surgery, 1103
Howell, J. B., on preservation of child life, 737
Howkins, J., placental blood-transfusion, 132, (C) 298
Heygaard, A., epidemic diseases among Eskimos, 245
Hubble, D., sunshine and meningitis (C) 1347
Hubert, W. H., de B., on psychology and crime (LA) 583, (A) 768
Hughes, H. L. G., on purgatives, 395
Hulse, F. S., and Shapiro, H. L., Migration and Environment, 1418
Humerus, *see* Fractures
Hunter, D., on industrial disease, 1021
Hunter, John, makers of (W. S. Handley) 369, 424
Hunter, J. B., constrictive pericarditis, 255; on surgery in diabetes, 329
Hunter, J. T., cyclopropane with spinal anæsthesia, 685; on anæsthesia in diabetes, 330
Hunter, W., on radium in uterine hæmorrhage, 332
Hurst, Sir A., cancer of alimentary tract, 553, 621, (C) 1345; on purgatives, 394; psychologist in war-time (C) 1232
Hussein, M. K., on fractures, 799
Hutchison, R., presentation to (A) 461, 595
Hybbinette, S. (O) 792
Hydatidiform mole, 283, (M. Boycott and J. M. Smiles) 1428
Hyder, M. G., abridged life tables, 225
Hydrocyanic acid, *see* Fumigation
Hydrology, medical, congress of, 1188
Hydronephrosis, *see* Kidney
Hygiene, *see* Public health
Hynes, M., sternal puncture, 1373
Hypernesia (R. Greene) (C) 1179
Hyperpyrexia, *see* Heat therapy
Hypertension, *see* Blood-pressure
Hyperventilation, spontaneous (A) 222
Hypochloræmia, *see* Stomach
Hypoglycæmia, *see* Insulin
Hypotension, *see* Blood-pressure
Hypothyroidism, *see* Thyroid gland

I

Iceland—health of (A) 1333
Icterus, *see* Bone and Jaundice
Illingworth, C. F. W., hæmorrhage in jaundice, 1031, (LA) 1050
Immunology, *see* Bacteriology
Incapacity, *see* Panel and Contract Practice
India—deficiency diseases in Kashmir (D. C. Wilson) 1019; Health and Nutrition in India (N. Ganguleе) (R) 991; national language for, 429, (E. S. Gopalan) (C) 1290; nutrition in, 1244; tuberculosis in (LA) 219; *see also* Tropics
Indian Medical Service, 1132, 1297, 1456
Industrial medicine—accidents to railway employees (ML) 109, 1457; anthrax, foreign hides and (PI) 1467; Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia (C. K. Drinker) (R) 1269; course on, 241; daylighting standards (G. B. J. Athoe) (C) 1179, (V. F. Soothill) (C) 1347; diving (LA) 400, (A) 1277; electric shock, resuscitation after (H. E. Collier) (C) 62; eye accidents, 722; factory construction, 795; foot-strain and, 58, 238, 352, 415; hand infections (LA) 1108, 1179; holidays with pay, 907, (PI) 1354; Introduction to Industrial Mycology (G. Smith) (R) 333; in tropics, 1188; lead poisoning, 559, 711; preventive work and, 1021, 1079; toxic solvents and gases, 525, 611, 857, (A) 1449; tuberculosis and (LA) 31, 119, (A) 831, 1016, (D. Stewart) (C) 1178, (P. Ellman) (C) 1232; *see also* Insurance, health, Miners, Wages, and Workmen's compensation
Industrial Welfare Society, 1016, 1079, 1178
Infant mortality, *see* Vital statistics
Infants—blood-transfusion in (A) 832; diarrhœa in (J. M. Smellie) 969, 1026, (R. Carter) (C) 1346, pectin and, 1082; domiciliary medical service for, 844; newborn, anatomy of (Anatomia del Neonato) (F. Bellelli) (R) 1328; nutrition of, research on, 592; ophthalmia neonatorum, 989, 1127; premature, nucleated red cells and (A) 588; protection of, against gas, 675; pyloric stenosis in, eumydrin and, 12; Recipes for Food and Conduct (Chelsea Babies Club) 247; streptococcal infections in, 452; tetany, maternal hypercalcæmia and (C. Friderichsen) 85; *see also* Breast-feeding, Children, Maternity and child welfare, and Paternity
Infections—air-raid injuries and, 287; foot, diabetes and, 329; Infections of Hand (A. B. Kanavel) (LA) 1108, (W. H. Coupland) (C) 1179; Surgical Treatment of Hand and Forearm Infections (A. C. J. Brickel) (LA) 1108; X-ray therapy of (A) 1164; *see also* Air-borne infections, Chemotherapy, Operative infections, Respiratory infections, and Wounds
Infectious disease, weekly statistics, 51, 117, 177, 234, 294, 346, 421, 475, 545, 606, 663, 728, 802, 851, 898, 957, 1008, 1079, 1127, 1192, 1246, 1287, 1344, 1404, 1462
Infectious diseases—among Spanish refugees, 660; contracted in hospital (ML) 594; Epidemiology in Country Practice (W. N. Pickles) (R) 1326; health education in, 365; in Eskimos (A. Høygaard) 245; in schools, research on, 527; in United States, 663; in war-time, sanitation, water-supplies, and (LA) 98, 517, 539, (PI) 544, 787, 788, (PI) 849, 957, 1064, (PI) 1120, 1122, 1132, (PI) 1463; Ker's Manual of Fevers (F. L. Ker) (R) 701; *see also* Control of Common Fevers
Inflammation, *see* Infections
Influenza—(C. H. Andrewes) 589; bacillus of, blood of pellagrins and, 170; caught from dentist (C) 1345; in Eskimos, 245; in pigs, infected earthworms and (LA) 1217; neurotropic strain of (C. H. Stuart-Harris) 497; research on, 591; statistics of, 176, 233, 294, 475
Ingleby lectures, 969, 1026, 1082
Inhalation therapy—212, 453; in bronchopneumonia, 61; in drowning (A) 1390; Oxford inflator (R. R. Macintosh and C. L. G. Pratt) 206; Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (A. Campbell and E. P. Poulton) (R) 29
Inheritance, *see* Wills
Injection, *see* Intravenous
Injuries—Craniocerebral Injuries (D. Munro) (R) 1443; disease and (A) 277; embolism and thrombosis following, prophylaxis of (R. Pilcher) 752; head, air-raids and, 172, 639, 719; head, late effects of, 573; in old age, 1210; perineal, urethral calculus and, 1263; ski-ing, 615; Studies of Trauma and Carbohydrate Metabolism (V. Thomsen) (R) 1444; *see also* Fractures, Industrial medicine, Legal medicine, Road accidents, and Wounds
Inquests—puerperal tetanus death (LA) 582; *see also* Legal medicine and Medicine and the Law
Insects—growth hormones in (A) 1334; *see also* Entomology
Institute for Scientific Treatment of Delinquency, 1241
Institute of British Surgical Technicians, 66, 247, 363
Institute of Psycho-Analysis, 907
Insulin—hypernesia (R. Greene) (C) 1179; Insulin: Its Chemistry and Physiology (H. F. Jensen) (R) 515; *see also* Convulsion and insulin therapy, and Diabetes
Insurance—companies, examination for (J. H. Moynihan) (C) 355; *see also*—
Insurance, health—economy in (LA) 829; family-doctor benefit, 1022; hospital provident scheme (A) 1390; *see also*—

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH (*see also* Health services and Panel and Contract Practice).—Dental treatment and (PI) 734, (LA) 937—Dependants and (PI) 543, 786—National Health Insurance Acts (H. Lesser) (R) 879—Ophthalmic treatment and (PI) 734—Postgraduate course for practitioners, 737—Public assistance and (PI) 787—Wages and (PI) 668, (LA) 648, (A) 1111

Intellect, function of (W. Trotter) 1419
Interference dissociation (C. W. C. Bain) 20, 123
International Labour Office—economy in health insurance (LA) 829
Intersexuality (A) 224
Intervertebral, *see* Spine
Intestacy, State and (ML) 53
Intestine—atresia of, Meckel's diverticulum and (F. Forty) 986; constipation, purgatives and, 394, (A) 461, (J. E. H. Roberts) (C) 478, (LA) 1446; papaverine and, 1138; stricture of (A. Caplan and W. B. Roantree) 689, megalocytic anæmia and (J. F. Brock) 72; tuberculosis of, heliotherapy in, 799; *see also* Colon, Duodenum, Gastro-intestinal, and Rectum
Intra-arterial, *see* Arteries
Intracranial—damage, cæsarean section and (A) 999; damage, carotid ligature and (A) 1055; operations, bacterial infection during (H. Cairns) 1193, (LA) 1215; pressure, oxycephaly and, 118, 238, (A) 769; radiography, 665; surgical anatomy of subtentorial angle (E. P. Stibbe) 859, 918, 1114; *see also* Brain, Injuries, Meningitis, Nervous system, and—
Intracranial tumours—cysts, neoplastic, communicating with ventricular system (W. McKissock) 259; Histological Technique for Intracranial Tumours (D. S. Russell) (R) 763; intraventricular, 697; Journey round my Skull (F. Karinthy) 802; Meningiomas (H. Cushing and L. Eisenhardt) (R) 27; papilloedema and, 761; tentorial pressure cone and (A) 340
Intranasal, *see* Bronchography and Nose
Intravenous injections—apparatus for (H. Tod and W. M. Millar) (NI) 1160; ascitic fluid (A) 770; cannula for (C. J. C. Siggers) (NI) 29; gum arabic (A) 280; in infantile diarrhœa, 1026; saline, hypertonic (A) 223; uroselectan, thrombosis and (ML) 285; *see also* Anæsthesia and Blood-transfusion
Intussusception, recurrent (I. Fraser) 874, (F. Forty) (C) 958, (C. MacLeod) (C) 1006, (D. O. Davies) (C) 1067, (S. T. Irwin) (C) 1067
Invalids, railway transport for, 740
Iodine, *see* Thyroid gland
Ireland—clean milk in, 1356; dangerous drugs by post from, 1280, (PI) 1410; diphtheria immunisation in, tuberculosis death and, 405, (PI) 484, (ML) 530; goitre in (A) 1391; mental treatment in, 800; public health progress in, 844; road accidents in, 1075; *see also*—

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Aberdeen, Lady, death of, 1001—Army medical service, 57, 1397, 1456—Census report, 779—Health insurance, 301—Hospitals: Hospital for Diseases of Nervous System, Belfast, 1397; Hospitals Bill, 779; report on, 716; sweepstakes funds and, 716, 779, 1227—Irish Medical Union, 1284, 1397, 1456—Local medical services, age of retirement and, 477—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, dinner, 477

Iron, *see* Anæmia and Nutrition
Iron lung, *see* Artificial respiration
Ironside, R., on neurological complications of pregnancy, 210
Irradiation, *see* Light therapy and Radiotherapy
Irwin, D. A., on silicosis (LA) 882
Irwin, S. T., intussusception (C) 1067
Israëls, M. C. G., chronic myeloid leukæmia, 317
Italy—oriental sore in (A) 886
Itching (A) 222

J

Jackson, H., on intraventricular tumours, 697
Jackson, M. H., mothers' welfare centres (C) 416
Jacobs, A. L., transfusion of preserved blood, 388, (A) 405
Jacobs, J. M., remissions in schizophrenia, 437, (LA) 457
Jacobs, M. B., Chemical Analysis of Foods and Food Products (R) 516
James, T. A., intraperitoneal rupture of rectum, 326
Jameson, Sir W., and Parkinson, G. S., Synopsis of Hygiene (R) 764
Jarman, R., anæsthesia in war-time (C) 845, 1245, (A) 1278
Jaundice—chronic, familial hepatitis and, 760; epidemic (E. M. Martland and A. L. Winter) 161, 759, (W. N. Pickles) 893, (R. Lightwood) (C) 960; hæmorrhage in, vitamin K and bile-salts for (A) 220, (C. F. W. Illingworth) 1031, (LA) 1050; *see also* Bone and Gall-stones
Jaw—air-raid wounds of, 601, 719; multilocular cysts of, 1476; upper, excision of, prosthetic restorations and (D. G. Walker) 1209; *see also* Mouth
Jefferson, G., on intraventricular tumours, 697
Jenkins, G. J., death of, 405, (O) 480
Jenner portrait, 966, 1192
Jennings, D., flexible gastroscope, 1153; is radiology a specialty? (C) 1007; precancerous conditions in stomach (C) 727
Jennings, G. H., thrombocytopenic purpura, 931
Jennings, W. I., and Cole, G. J., Law of Food and Drugs (A) 101
Jensen, H. F., Insulin: Its Chemistry and Physiology (R) 515
Jersild, T., hæmoptysis, lung infiltration, and avitaminosis, 632
Jews—in Hungary, restrictions on, 892; Jewish medical symposium (Medical Leaves) 1244; *see also* Refugees
Johannsen, O. A., and Riley, W. A., Medical Entomology (R) 646
Joint Tuberculosis Council, 406, 548, (LA) 581, 1017, 1356
Joints—air-raid injuries of, 408; Science and Art of Joint Manipulation (J. Mennell) (R) 455; tuberculosis of, 1268; *see also* Rheumatism
Jolly, D., on war surgery in Spain (A) 223
Jones, C. E. M., jubilee, 1188
Jones, E., on psycho-analysis (LA) 649
Jorda, F. D., Barcelona blood-transfusion service, 773, (A) 768
Jordan, E. O., and Burrows, W., Textbook of General Bacteriology (R) 516
Joules, H., aftercare of tuberculous (C) 119
Journals, *see* Press and—
Journals, medical—Royal Society of Medicine and (LA) 217, (F. J. Poynton) (C) 295; *see also* Literature, medical, and—

JOURNALS (reviewed).—Acta Chirurgica Scandinavica (A) 833—Acta Medica U.R.S.S., 456—Australian Journal of Science, 1350—British Journal of

Children's Diseases, 216, 764—British Journal of Physical Medicine, 1469—British Journal of Surgery, 216, 1048—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde, 646—Journal of Endocrinology (A) 943—Journal of Social Ophthalmology, 764—Medical Leaves, 1244—Medical Press and Circular, centenary of (A) 157—Psychosomatic Medicine (A) 1113—Quarterly Journal of Medicine, 456, 1214—Rheumatic Diseases, The, 646—Tropical Diseases Bulletin, 490

Joyce, J. L. (O) 729, 793; memorial to, 1356
Juler, F. A., on hypotony after sclero-corneal trephining, 987
Jung, C. G., on schizophrenia (A) 887
Jurisprudence, *see* Legal medicine

K

Kala azar, sternal puncture in (A) 37, (L. E. Napier) (C) 959
Kanavel, A. B., Infections of Hand (LA) 1108
Kaplan, I. I., and Waters, C. A., Year Book of Radiology (R) 151
Karinthy, F., Journey round my Skull, 802
Kashmir, *see* India
Katherine Bishop Harman prize, 384
Katzenellenbogen, I., nicotinic acid in endemic glossitis, 1260
Kay, H. D., on phosphorus and nutrition, 429
Kellett, C. E., Cushing's syndrome, 862
Kelly, Sir R., on cancer, 1384
Kelly, R. E., recurrent peptic ulceration, 1
Kelynack, V., questionnaire to medical women (C) 905
Kenawy, M. R., venous hum in bilharzial cirrhosis, 821
Kenneth, J. H., Dictionary of Scientific Terms, 1418
Keogh, E. V., prophylaxis of whooping-cough (C) 1402
Ker, F. L., Ker's Manual of Fevers (R) 701
Kerley, P., on radiography of acute respiratory diseases, 450
Kermack, W. O., and Eggleton, P., Stuff We're Made Of, 128
Kerr, J. A., tilting stretcher in poliomyelitis, 24
Kerridge, P. M. T., hearing tests, 106; medical inspection and deafness (C) 1178; on ear disease in children, 1282, 1439
Kesavaswamy, P., bronchography (C) 1349
Kettle, M. (O) 1128
Key, J. A., on osteomyelitis (LA) 336
Kidney—exercise and (A) 939, 1022; hydronephrosis, 1266; periarteritis nodosa and (A) 833; *see also* Blood-pressure, Nephritis, Renal, and Urinary
Kimber, W. J. T., mental nursing (C) 603, 1007; on outpatient mental-treatment clinics, 164
Kindersley, C. E., director for insertion of Smith-Petersen nails (NI) 990
King Edward's Hospital Fund, 672, 736, 775, 1240, (A) 1390, 1393
King George VI, medical appointments to, 999
King, J. E. J., on oxycephaly (A) 769
King, J. W., Give Your Hair a Chance, 128
Kirk, E., sodium bicarbonate in diabetic coma, 505, (A) 521
Kirman, B. H., medical celibacy (C) 1126
Kirshner, A., and Southwell, T., Guide to Veterinary Parasitology and Entomology (R) 580
Kissmeyer, A. (O) 547
Kitchin, D. H., on General Medical Council, 510; women on G.M.C. (C) 1349
Kleinfeld, V. M., and Bender, J. F., Principles and Practice of Speech Correction, 489
Kletz, N., on gold therapy, 213
Knee-joint—abnormality of (E. H. T. Hambly) 269; *see also* Patella
Knight, J. I. F., colostomy appliances (NI) 827, 912
Knudsen, K. A., on weak backs (A) 1218
Kögl, F., on cancer, 1080, (LA) 1049
Kolff, W. J., intermittent venous occlusion, 1381
Kon, S. K., on cataract, 988
Kopetzky, S. J., Surgery of Ear (R) 1270
Kovács, R., Electrotherapy and Light Therapy (R) 1158
Krukenberg tumour, 877
Kuczynski, R. R., on population problem (A) 886
Kymography, *see* Radiography

L

Laboratory—Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis (R. B. H. Gradwohl) (R) 702; Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry (M. Bodansky and M. Fay) (R) 1326; Practical Physiological Chemistry (G. M. Wishart, D. P. Cuthbertson, and J. W. Chambers) (R) 1326
Laborde, E. D., Problems in Modern Education, 1191
Labour, *see* Childbirth
Labyrinth, *see* Ear
Lactation—hormones and (A) 101, 886; infantile (witch's milk) 967; vitamin E and, 698, (A) 998; *see also* Breast-feeding and Œstrin
Lady Tata memorial grants and scholarships, 1413
Lafleur, H. A., death of, 1336
Laidlaw, Sir P., viruses (C) 416
Laird, S. M., lymphogranuloma venereum (C) 355; simple herpes (C) 958
Lamb, D., on drink, 187
Lambert, J., on poliomyelitis, 271

LANCET, THE—100 years ago, 52, 117, 168, 213, 286, 356, 423, 454, 524, 611, 672, 718, 758, 858, 898, 961, 1004, 1066, 1131, 1176, 1228, 1299, 1359, 1412, 1467

Landor, J. V., vitamin-B_2 deficiency, 1368
Lane-Roberts, C., woman in gynæcology and obstetrics, 491
Langford-Jones, R. P. (O) 1015
Langley, G. J., on pneumonia, 823
Lauber, H., on glaucoma, 988; on pallor of disk, 987
Laurent, L. P. E., bronchography (C) 539
Laurie, J., pneumococcal meningitis, 1437
Lawrence, R. D., Diabetic Life (R) 879; whither the almoner? (C) 181
Layton, T. B., on swimming and otitis (A) 1052
Lead—effects of, on body, 711; poisoning (S. L. Tompsett and A. B. Anderson) 559, 711, nipple-shields and (A) 462

LEADING ARTICLES

Abortion, professional secrecy and, 1387—Antigens, artificial, 399—Appendicitis statistics, 994—Aviation, medical aspects of, 767
Cancer: biochemistry of, 1049; mammalian tumour filtrate, 33; œstrin and, 581; research, State and, 703—Chemotherapy: indiscriminate, 518, 703; in United States, 703; of cerebrospinal fever, 937; of pneumococcal infections, 335, 703, 1107; of primary peritonitis, 1330—Clinical science, 273—Clubbing, 336—Colitis, ulcerative, surgery in, 154—Conscription, 830, students and, 1051—Convulsion therapy, 457—Crime: psychology and, 583; punishment and, 1216
Dentistry: extractions, unnecessary, 937; position of, 1216—Dermatomyositis, 98—Diagnosis, symptoms and, 1273—Diphtheria, 766—Diving, deeper, 400
Epilepsy, driving licences and, 1329—Evacuation of children, 98
Fibroids, origin of, 1329
Glandular fever, 830
Hæmoglobin estimation, 1388—Hand, infections of, 1108—Herpes, simple, 647—Honours, New Year, 34—Hypertension, malignant, 153
Infection: air-borne, 457, 1215; at operations, 881, 1215; from dressings and pads, 582, 881—Infections, hand, 1108—Influenza in pigs, worms and, 1217—Insurance, health: economy in, 829; psychotherapy and, 881; wages and, 648—Intestine: movements of, constipation and, 1446; ulcerative colitis, 154
Jaundice, hæmorrhage in, 1050—Journals or micro-films?, 765
L.C.C. jubilee, 704—Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 1388
Malaria, 1162—Manchester's hospital centre, 218—Medical Research Council: annual report, 517; preventive medicine committee, 1161—Microglia, 1051—Milk, safe, 581—Miocene man, 1162
Nursing services, 273, 993
Oarsmen, life-expectation of, 33—Orthopædics, planning in, 337—Osteomyelitis, 336
Pensions for spinsters, 1445—Peritonitis, primary, in children, 1330—Placental infarcts and toxæmia, 1272—Poisons Rules amendments, 155—Poliomyelitis, 217—Psychoanalysis, twenty-five years of, 649—Psychology: crime, punishment and, 583, 1216; war and, 1163—Psychotherapy: for insured worker, 881; lay 154—Pulmonary embolism, 1271
Radiography, mass, 1330—Refugee problem, 274, 519—Rheumatism: micro-organism and, 938; tonsillectomy and, 458—Royal Society of Medicine, medical journals and, 217
School-children: evacuation of, wartime, 98; health of, 32; tonsillectomy in, 458—Sex hormones: assay of, 1446; œstrin, cancer and, 581; œstrin, fibroids and, 1329; œstrin therapy, stilbœstrol and, 97; progestational effect by mouth, 519—Silicosis, experimental, prevention of, 882—Swab, lost, 399
Tetanus, puerperal, 582, 881—Tonsillectomy, 458—Tuberculosis: after-care, 31; in India, 219; in Wales, 648; mass radiography of, 1330; milk and, 581
Wernicke's encephalopathy and vitamin B_1, 1107—Workmen's compensation, 995

League of Nations—biological standardisation, 343; China, medical help for, 616; medical work of (A) 103; minimum diet, 367; nutrition survey (A) 222; pharmacopœial commission, 1356; sugar consumption, 1331; *see also* Dangerous drugs and International Labour Office
Leak, W. N., heart-failure (C) 1290
Learoyd, C., Physicians' Fare, 1417
Lee, E. S., radon-seed introducer (NI) 1106
Lee, S. G., and Berry, Sir J., Cromwellian Major-General, 1361
Le Fleming, Sir K., on safe milk, 406
Left Book Club, medical group of, 486, 1021, 1132
Legal medicine—Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (J. H. Ryffel) (R) 992; asphyxia, gauze drain, alleged negligence and, 842; Carbon Monoxide Asphyxia (C. K. Drinker) (R) 1269; damages for nervous shock (T. A. Ross) (C) 58; fees for medical reports (A) 1334; Fingerprints (G. W. Wilton) 912; French practitioners, lawsuits and, 55, 1227; Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine (S. Smith and J. Glaister) (R) 936; swab-count, responsibility for (ML) 242, (LA) 399, (ML) 949; Swiney prize, 242; Traumatic Mental Disorders in Courts of Law (W. A. Brend) (R) 645; Trial of Field and Gray (W. Duke) 966; *see also* Crime, General Medical Council, Inquests, Medicine and the Law, and Workmen's compensation
Leipoldt, C. L., littritis (C) 356
Leishman, A. W. D., sulphonamide in renal œdema, 207
Leishmaniasis, cutaneous (A) 886
Lemon, G. C., atmospheric sterilisation by aerosols, 443, (LA) 457, 1215
Lennie, R. A., Cameron, S. J., Hewitt, J., and Morton, E. D., Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics (R) 935
Le Play Society, 1188
Leprosy—British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 1239; in Africa (A) 342, (PI) 1408; Leprosy (E. Muir) (R) 96, (C) 238
Leptomeningioma, *see* Spinal
Leriche, R., Listerian idea in 1939, 803, (LA) 881, 1215; and Young, A., Surgery of Pain (R) 935
Lerman, L. H., air-raid (C) 295
Lesser, H., National Health Insurance Acts (R) 879
Lett, H., on John Hunter, 424
Leucocytes, *see* Agranulocytosis, Blood, and—
Leukæmia—bony changes in, 1384; chronic myeloid (M. C. G. Israels) 317; *see also* Sternal puncture

Levy, H., and Wilson, Sir A., Workmen's Compensation (LA) 995
Lévy, M., Cottenot, P., and Chérigié, E., Le duodénum (R) 826
Lewis, C., on ureteric calculi, 575
Lewis, I., Trendelenburg embolectomy, 1037, (LA) 1271
Lewis, Sir T., Research in Medicine and other addresses (LA) 273
Lewis's Medical and Scientific Lending Library, 1475
Librarians, hospital, 1241
Libraries—special, cataloguing in, 247; *see also* Literature, medical
Liddell, E. G. T., sterilisation of dressings (C) 1006
Life expectation of oarsmen (LA) 33
Life tables, *see* Vital statistics
Light therapy—Electrotherapy and Light Therapy (R. Kovács) (R) 1158; *see also* Heliotherapy and Ultraviolet
Lightwood, R., catarrhal jaundice (C) 960; prophylaxis with sulphanilamide (C) 182
Lillingston, C., public speaking (C) 355
Lindbergh, C. A., and Carrel, A., Culture of Organs (R) 272
Lip, *see* Mouth
Lipschütz, A., experimental tumorigenesis, 1313, (LA) 1329
Lister Institute (A) 1451
Listerian idea in 1939 (R. Leriche) 803, (LA) 881, 1215
Liston, P. St. L. (O) 116
Literature, medical—research and, problem of, 308, (LA) 765, (R. J. S. McDowall) (C) 1401, (G. A. Lloyd) (C) 1460; *see also* Journals, medical
Littritis? (C. L. Leipoldt) (C) 356
Liver—aspiration biopsy of (A) 996; barbiturates and (A) 277; bilharzial cirrhosis of, venous hum in (M. R. Kenawy) 821; cirrhosis of, urea and mercurial diuresis in (A) 940; *see also* Anæmia and Jaundice
Lloyd, D. J., and Shore, A., Chemistry of Proteins (R) 936
Lloyd, G. A., problem of medical literature (C) 1460
Lloyd, J. P. F., on glaucoma, 988
Local authorities—jubilee of county councils (A) 652; liability of (PI) 1121; responsibility of, alleged, for doctors and nurses (ML) 713; *see also* Hospitals, London County Council, and Milk
Lockhart, L. P., inquiries about hospital patients (C) 726
Lockhart, R. D., on action of muscles, 169
Lockhart-Mummery, J. P., surgery in ulcerative colitis (C) 235
Loewenthal, H., serum and sulphanilamide in streptococcal infections, 197, (LA) 335
London—London Government Bill (PI) 666; overgrowth of, 1191; water-supplies, 177, 474, (A) 463; *see also* Emergency, national, and London County Council
London and Counties Medical Protection Society (ML) 1171, 1287
L.C.C.—ambulance service, 1246; continuous towel cabinets, 474; hospital school, 234; hospitals (LA) 704, 725, 788, 1064, 1133, consultants at, 663; jubilee (A) 652, (History of London County Council) (Sir G. Gibbon and R. W. Bell) (LA) 704, exhibition, 725; mental health, report on, 662; part-time medical work for, 788; voluntary hospitals and (PI) 484; *see also* London
London (R.F.H.) School of Medicine for Women, 1075
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 407, 1188, 1240
Long, P. H., oily suspension of sulphanilamide compounds (C) 60
Long, T. F. (O) 423
Lonie, T. C., on ear disease in children, 1440
Loomis, F., Consulting-room, 1417
Lorenz, A., Richtlinien Practischer Orthopädie (R) 1386
Love, *see* Psychology
Love, J. G., on prolapsed intervertebral disks, 875
Love, R. J. M., appendix mass, 1252; Lotheisen's operation (C) 912
Low, R. C., Common Diseases of Skin (R) 1444
Löwenfeld, V., Nature of Creative Activity (A) 1449
Lung—abscess of, suppurative pneumonitis and (A. Garland and F. R. Berridge) 375; cancer of, 451, carcinogenesis and (A) 521, (J. A. Campbell) (C) 603; clubbing and (LA) 336; congestion of, left ventricular failure and, 1303; hæmoptysis, infiltration, and avitaminosis (T. Jersild) 632; postoperative complications and (A) 1110; psittacosis (A) 708; tiltable bed and, 568; *see also* Bronchial, Miners, Pneumonia, Respiration, Thoracic, and Tuberculosis
Lunn, Sir H. (O) 730, 794
Lush, D., herpes simplex, 629, (LA) 647
Lyall, A., gastric secretions during hypochloræmia, 144
Lymphadenitis, non-tuberculous mesenteric (A) 1391
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis—(F. O. MacCallum and G. M. Findlay) 1370, (LA) 1388; complement fixation in (A) 706; mice and, 1285, (LA) 1388
Lymphogranuloma venereum, *see* Venereal disease
Lysozyme, Russian work on, 963

M

McAlpine, D., M. & B. 693 in pneumococcal meningitis, 754
MacCallan, A. F., on trachoma, 989
MacCallum, F. O., lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 1370, (LA) 1388; *Plasmodium ovale* infection, 1262
McCance, R. A., on iron and nutrition, 429
McCardie, W. J. (O) 481
McCarrison, Sir R., on nutrition, 1057
MacCarthy, E. F., on diurnal variations in hæmoglobin, 1440
McCash, C. R., stirrups for ambulatory plaster cases (NI) 578
McClendon, J. F., Iodine and Incidence of Goiter (R) 1213
McCowan, P. K., on recreational therapy, 1267
Macdonald, C. B., on Graves's disease, 94
Macdonald, N. J. (O) 1077
McDowall, R. J. S., problem of medical literature (C) 1401; and Malcolmson, G. E., and McWhan, I., Control of Circulation of Blood (R) 825
McFadden, G. D. F., torsion of appendix of testis, 320, (A) 339
Macfarlane, R. G., clot-retraction, 1199; stored blood in transfusion, 384, (A) 405
MacGowan, T. J. B. A., ossification of vertebral body, 258
McGrath, J., on hæmoglobin estimations, 1211, (LA) 1388
McGregor, H. G., Emotional Factor in Visceral Disease (R) 150
McGuinness, J. P., avulsion fracture of humerus, 508
McIntosh, J., postoperative tetanus (C) 664, (LA) 881; sulphonamide drugs, 431
Macintosh, R. R., Oxford inflator, 206
MacKeith, R. C., pneumococcal meningitis, 1099, (LA) 1107
MacKeith, S. A., stigma and prejudice (C) 352
McKenzie, A., vitamin B_1 and hookworm anæmia, 1143
Mackenzie, E. F. W., appointment of (A) 463
Mackenzie, S., on cancer treatment (A) 403
McKissock, W., neoplastic cysts and ventricular system, 259
Macklin, M. T., tumours in twins (C) 847
Maclean, I. H., M. & B. 693 and pneumococci, 562
MacLeod, C., appendix mass (C) 1401; intussusception (C) 1006; popliteal aneurysm (C) 478
MacLeod, C. E. A. (O) 180
McLorinan, W. (O) 482
MacMahon, C., speech defects (C) 605
McMillan, K., apparatus for teaching midwifery, 306
Macmurray, J., on psychotherapy by laymen, 163
McMurray, T. P., on fractures in extremities, 513
M'Murrich, J. P. (O) 481
MacNalty, Sir A., Grains and Scruples (C) 119; on cancer treatment (A) 403; on health of school-child (LA) 32
Macphail, K., on Anglo-Yugoslav Children's Hospital, 967
McWhan, I., McDowall, R. J. S., and Malcolmson, G. E., Control of Circulation of Blood (R) 825
Madeira, climate of, 1022
Malaria—activation of, by vaccines (F. Murgatroyd, G. M. Findlay, and F. O. MacCallum) 1262, (E. Rosenthal) (C) 1403; chemotherapy of (R. Pakenham-Walsh and A. T. Rennie) 1382, 1441; in Palestine, 128; mosquitoes and, 368, (Die Malaria-Überträger) (F. Weyer) (R) 1158, in Brazil (A) 942; naturalistic control of (LA) 1162; *see also* Neurosyphilis
Malaya—Dictionary of Malayan Medicine (J. D. Gimlette) 968
Malcolmson, G. E., McDowall, R. J. S., and McWhan, I., Control of Circulation of Blood (R) 825
Malignancy, *see* Cancer
Malleson, J., abortion, 366, 1361
Mallet-Guy, P., Le traitement non-sanglant des fractures du rachis (R) 580
Mallinson, F. B., Shipway machine and closed-circuit anæsthesia, 750
Man, *see* Anthropology
M. & B. 693, *see* Chemotherapy
Manipulation—Treatment by Manipulation in General and Consulting Practice (A. G. T. Fisher) (R) 826; *see also* Joints
Manning, G. B., Addison's disease, 392
Manson-Bahr, P., Dysenteric Disorders (R) 1385
Margarot, J., and Terracol, J., Tuberculose et tuberculides nasales (R) 152
Markby, C. E. P., surgery of ulcerative colitis (C) 296
Marlin, T., feet of industrial worker (C) 415
Marmite—552; in vitamin-B deficiency, 1368; *see also* Anæmia
Marrack, J., excretion of aneurin, 325
Marriage Guidance Council, 303
Marshall, C. J., Chronic Diseases of Abdomen (R) 579
Marshall, E. K., on indiscriminate chemotherapy (LA) 518, 703
Marshall, W. L. W. (O) 852
Martland, E. M., epidemic jaundice, 161
Marxer, O. A., high and low enemas, 1136
Massage—in rheumatism, 208; Manual of Massage and Movements (E. M. Prosser) 968
Masticatory muscle paralysis, poliomyelitis and (O. Sittig and J. Urban) 865
Materia medica, *see* Pharmacology
Maternal mortality—statistics, 1079, 1056, (A) 1110; *see also* Puerperal infection
Maternity and child welfare—conferences, 362, 1357; education in (A) 1110; Hackney centre, 120; National Baby Week, 1297; preservation of child life, 737; provision of milk and meals, 346, (PI) 485, 848, 850, 1058, 1469; *see also* Abortion, Health services, and Midwifery
Maturin, F. H. (O) 903
Maxilla, *see* Jaw
Maxson, L. H., Spinal Anæsthesia (R) 1105
May, K., M. & B. 693 in pneumococcal meningitis, 1100, (LA) 1107
Mayer, J. H., on Colles's fracture, 1269
Mayo, C. H. (O) 1294
M.D. Lausanne, 1302
Meakins, J. C., Practice of Medicine (R) 1213
Measles—convalescent serum, deaths and (PI) 851; streptococcal air-borne infection and, 741
Meckel's diverticulum, *see* Intestine
Medical Diary, 64, 122, 184, 243, 305, 363, 427, 487, 549, 612, 673, 738, 797, 854, 908, 962, 1018, 1077, 1133, 1190, 1242, 1299, 1358, 1415, 1470
Medical Insurance Agency (A) 1218, 1241
Medical Peace Campaign, 538, 539, 606, 1127
Medical Practitioners' Union, 1404, General Medical Council and (A) 159, (G. Ward) (C) 236
Medical Press and Circular centenary dinner, 303
Medical Register, *see* General Medical Council
Medical Research Council—alcohol, physiological actions of, 527; annual report, 525, (LA) 517, 591; antigens, synthetic, 592; biological standardisation (LA) 1446; chemotherapy of infections, complications of, 591; diphtheria prophylaxis, propaganda and, 525, (LA) 517; diphtheria, types of, 592; Edinburgh surgical research unit, 526; encephalitis, 591; hormones, 526, 592, (LA) 1446; malaria, quinine in, 592; myasthenia, 592; national emergency and (LA) 517; National Institute, investigations at,

591; National Institute, new buildings for, 527; nutrition, health education and, 525, (LA) 517; nutrition in colonies, 525; nutrition of infants, 592; pellagra, 592; physical education, 525; preventive medicine, 525, (LA) 517, 1161; puerperal infections, 593; pulmonary disease among coal-miners, 525; radium in cancer, 526; schools, epidemics in, 527; statistical methods, 527; toxicity of industrial solvents, 525; travelling fellowships, 912; tropical medical research, 525, 1132; tuberculosis in voles, 592; viruses, 591; vitamin A, 592; vitamin D, 592
Medical Research Council of Ireland, 611
Medical services, *see* Health services
Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, 1074
Medical societies, *see* Societies, medical
Medical Women's Federation, questionnaire (V. Kelynack) (C) 905
Medicine—British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (Sir H. Rolleston) (R) 333; clinical sense and (J. A. Ryle) 1083, (C) 1180, (C) 1234; Dictionary of Malayan Medicine (J. D. Gimlette) 968; Fundamentals of Internal Medicine (W. M. Yater) (R) 1386; Internal Medicine (J. H. Musser) (R) 1270; Medical Annual (H. L. Tidy and A. R. Short) (R) 991; medical technique and minor surgery (Minor Medical Operations) (K. Harris and E. Harris) (R) 27, (Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante) (G. Roux) (R) 334; Nelson New Loose-Leaf Medicine (R) 455; Practice of Medicine (J. C. Meakins) (R) 1213; Recent Advances in Medicine (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds) (R) 1046; Symptoms and Signs in Clinical Medicine (E. N. Chamberlain) (R) 28; Synopsis of Medicine (H. L. Tidy) (R) 1105; Textbook of Medicine (J. J. Conybeare) (R) 515; Yearbook of General Medicine (R) 214; *see also* Air-Raid, Education, medical, Health services, Preventive medicine, and Research

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Consolidated World Research Society, 286—Dentists: litigation and, 167, 1171; name removed from register, appeal and, 1062—Diphtheria: contact, employment and, 345; electronic reactions and, 1457; inoculation, tuberculosis and, 530—Evidence, medical: missing link in, 53; professional confidence and, 345—Fee for emergency treatment, 168—Fumigation fatality, 891—Heart disease and workmen's compensation, 1116—Hospitals: additional complaints contracted in, 594; burns, alleged delay in treating, 891; fractured skull, patient's discharge and, 1342; radiograms, use of, 593; swallowed coin, alleged delay in operating for, 110—Inquest: adjourned, criminal proceedings and, 1000; trade-union representative at, 109; verdicts, civil liabilities and, 1457—Litigation, lessons from, 1171—Local authority, alleged responsibility of, for doctors and nurses, 713—Mental deficiency, schoolboy and, 1061—Mental disorder: divorce and, 53, 660, 1225; violent patient, maintenance of, 1341—Mental ward, detention in, damages for, 593—Paternity: gestation period, legitimacy and, 593; spermatozoa count, sterility test and, 891—Patient's consent, 167, dental extraction and, 167—Public-house, alterations in, 345—Road accidents, 53, 168, 1000, 1342—Sarcoma, trauma and, 425—Speed limits, doctor and, 1116—State as heir, 53—Surgeon's finger, value of, 594—Swab-counting, 242, (LA) 399, 949—Thrombosis, injection and, 285—Tuberculosis: after anti-diphtheria inoculation, 530; contracted by nurse, 1000—Undue influence, 475—Undulant fever, damages for, 777—Unregistered practitioners, 167, 475, 1170, 1342, 1395, 1457—Water from surgery tap, charge for, 713

Medicines, *see* Drugs
Meduna, L., insulin and, cardiazol in schizophrenia, 1139
Megacolon, 636, 638
Megaw, Sir J., on leprosy, 1239; on nutrition in India, 1244
Mehriz, M. M., fracture of patella, 91
Mellanby, Sir E., on social implications of medical discoveries, 1063
Melton, G., M. & B. 693 in urinary infections, 867; and Hobart, F. G., Concise Pharmacology (R) 398
Menière's syndrome, *see* Auditory and Ear
Meningioma, *see* Intracranial
Meningitis—meningococcal, chemotherapy of (R. B. U. Somers) 921, (J. Bryant and H. D. Fairman) 923, (LA) 937, 1173, 1442; meningococcal, climate and (N. L. Corkill) 1203, (D. Hubble) (C) 1347; pneumococcal, chemotherapy of (D. McAlpine and G. C. Thomas) 754, (R. C. MacKeith and G. Oppenheimer) 1099, (K. May) 1100, (P. S. Raman) 1101, (LA) 1107, 1207, (J. D. Aitchison) 1436, (J. H. Dowds) 1436, (H. Dunlop and J. Laurie) 1437; tuberculous, erythema nodosum and (G. M. J. Slot and D. Morris) 571; *see also* Intracranial and Lymphocytic choriomeningitis
Mennell, J., Science and Art of Joint Manipulation (R) 455
Menopause—arthritis and (A) 462; care of, 491; œstrin and (A) 462, 491, (B. C. Murless) 1205; *see also* Stilbœstrol
Menstruation—cobra venom for dysmenorrhœa, 740; in Indo-China, 1081; precocious, bone disease and, 377, 479; safe period and, 128; *see also* Menopause, Sex hormones, and Uterus
Mental deficiency—cæsarean section and (A) 999; courses on, 121, 854; medical certification and (ML) 1061, (PI) 1124; phenylketonuria, peripheral nerve tumours and (L. S. Penrose) 572; recreational therapy, 1267; voluntary sterilisation and, 496; *see also*—
Mental disorder—Burden Neurological Institute (A) 462, 1166; divorce and (ML) 53, 660, 1225; in Ireland, 800; L.C.C. report on, 662; nursing of, 532, (W. J. T. Kimber) (C) 603, 1007, (F. Pilkington) (C) 728, (A. M. Spencer) (C) 782, (D. Blair) (C) 958; organic, in children (M. Creak) 626; psychiatric services, outpatient clinics and, 164, (A) 278, (S. A. MacKeith) (C) 352, 414, health services and (LA) 881, 1171, (A. M. Spencer) (C) 1346, 1437; recreational therapy, 1267; stigma, prejudice and, 164, 188, (A) 278, (S. A. MacKeith) (C) 352, (J. R. Whitwell) (C) 414; Traumatic Mental Disorders in Courts of Law (W. A. Brend) (R) 645; uncertified, problem of, 1437; violent patient, maintenance of (ML) 1341; voluntary sterilisation and, 496; *see also* Convulsion and insulin therapy, Crime, Nervous disorder, Psychology, and—
Mental hospitals—Anerley, proposed, 1241; Bristol, new, 1133; detention in, damages for (ML) 593; in France, 170, 226, 779; *see also* Mental disorder
Mental hygiene, *see* Psychology
Mercury poisoning, sodium formaldehyde sulphoxylate in (J. Barnes) 89
Metabolism—pituitary and (A) 997; *see also* Water metabolism
Methæmalbumin (A) 157, 453
Methæmoglobinæmia, sulphanilamide and (A) 403, 1053
Michaëlis, L. S., principles of medical research, 186, 856
Micks, R. H., Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics (R) 95
Microbiology—Practical Microbiology and Public Health (W. B. Sharp) (R) 398
Microchemical Club, 795
Microfilms, 308, (LA) 765
Microglia (P. del Rio-Hortega) 1023, (LA) 1051
Microscopy—Practical Microscopy of Teeth and Associated Parts (A. W. Wellings) (R) 29; *see also* Histology
Midwifery—A.R.P. and, 824; anæsthesia in, 795, 888, spinal, 825, 1192, perineal operations and (D. P. Harris) (C) 905; Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia (A. M. Claye and W. S. Sykes) (R) 215; Gas and Air Analgesia (R. J. Minnitt) (R) 880; Handbook of Midwifery (Sir C. Berkeley) (R) 515; in Scotland (PI) 785; in United States, 1475; midwives and motor-licence duty (PI) 1122; progress in, 491; teaching apparatus for (K. McMillan) 306; *see also* Childbirth, Maternity and child welfare, and Obstetrics
Migration and Environment (H. L. Shapiro and F. S. Hulse) 1418
Miles, A. A., *Staph. aureus* and operating-theatre, 1088, (LA) 1215; stored blood (C) 1348
Military service, *see* Army
Milk—diphtheria outbreak and, 1462; for mothers and children, 346, (PI) 485, 848, 850, 1058, 1469; safe, in Ireland, 1356; safe, pasteurisation and (LA) 648, (PI) 666, 667, 786, 1057, (A) 1277, medical deputations on, 406, 548, (LA) 581; scarlet fever and (A) 1053; streptococcal sore-throat and, in New York, 1297; undulant fever and, 406 (ML) 777, 1455; *see also* Bovine tuberculosis, Lactation, Nutrition, and School-children
Millar, W. M., apparatus for intravenous injection (NI) 1160; remissions in schizophrenia, 437, (LA) 457
Millard, C. K., smallpox (C) 59
Miller, A., calculi in posterior urethra, 1263
Miller, E., on neurophysiology and psychology, 1044
Miller, J., and Davidson, J., Practical Pathology (R) 214
Miller, R., septicæmia or bacteræmia? (C) 479
Miller, R. H., Applied Anatomy (R) 1159
Miller, S., on streptococcal infections and rheumatism, 452
Mills, J., on surgeon's mask, 365
Milne-Henry, D. K., operating chair (NI) 878
Milner, M., Human Problem in Schools, 551
Miners—accidents to, compensation and, 127; dyspnœa in (J. N. Peterson, J. M. Peterson, and C. W. Startup) 147; health and safety of (A) 35, (PI) 359, 785, in United States, medical care and, 1060; nystagmus (A) 36, 761; *see also* Silicosis
Minnitt, R. J., Gas and Air Analgesia (R) 880
Minton, J., on one-eyed worker, 988
Miocene man (LA) 1162
Mira, E., fear, 1395
Mitchell, S. D., psychological factors in rheumatism, 802, (C) 968
Mitchell, W. L. M., on sulphanilamide eruption, 430
Mitchiner, P. H., and Cowell, E. M., Air-Raid, 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, 719, (Medical Organisation and Surgical Practice in Air Raids) 710, (R) 763, (A) 1056
Mobilisation, medical, *see* Emergency, national, and Practitioners
Moir, C., on pain of labour, 888
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., Clinical Examination of Nervous System (R) 152
Montgomery, J. A., herpes febrilis in pneumonia, 1041
Moore, R. F., on ocular manifestations of general disease, 761
Morison, J. R. (O) 103, 178
Morphine—injections of, at first-aid posts (P. Hamill) (C) 1178; papaverine and, 1138; *see also* Dangerous drugs
Morphology—Morphology of Brachial Plexus (W. Harris) (R) 935; of parathyroid glands (A) 884
Morrin, F. J., on buccal cancer, 454
Morris, D., erythema nodosum, chorea, and tuberculous meningitis, 571
Morrison, R. R., forceps for inserting radium into cervix (NI) 1048
Morrison, T. H., Morrison, S., and Friedenwald, J., Secondary Gastro-intestinal Disorders; Reciprocal Relationships (R) 333
Morrison, W. W., Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear (R) 516
Mortality, *see* Death and Vital statistics
Morton, E. D., Cameron, S. J., Hewitt, J., and Lennie, R. A., Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics (R) 935
Mosquitoes, *see* Malaria
Motorists—epileptic (LA) 1329; medical in France, 170; medical, speed limits and (ML) 1116; midwives, motor-licence duty and (PI) 1122; *see also* Road accidents
Mott, Sir F., memorial to, 412
Mottram, V. H., on nutrition, 1058
Mouth—cleft palate and hare-lip in Scandinavia, 911; epanutin, gums and (A) 1056; neoplasms of, 454, (A. J. Gardham) 677, 1209; stomatitis, M. & B. 693 and (E. Davis) 1042; stomatoglossitis, vitamin-B deficiency and, 92, (I. Katzenellenbogen) 1260, (J. V. Landor) 1368; *see also* Herpes, Jaw, Saliva, and Teeth
Moynihan, J. H., examination for insurance companies (C) 355
Mudaliar, A. L., Clinical Obstetrics (R) 398
Mühlbock, O., œstrogens in blood during pregnancy, 634

Muir, E., Leprosy (R) 96, (C) 238; on leprosy in East Africa (A) 342
Muir, E. G., rectal cancer, 1094
Mullins, C., on delinquency and psychology, 551
Mulvany, J. H., Ramsay Hunt syndrome, 746
Munro, D., Craniocerebral Injuries (R) 1443
Munro, Sir D., on freedom, discipline and zest (A) 943
Murder, *see* Crime and Legal medicine
Murdoch, R., postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary, 818
Murgatroyd, F., *Plasmodium ovale* infection, 1262; sodium and chlorine retention (C) 1125
Murless, B. C., follicular hormone in menopausal flushes, 1205
Murray, D. S., on State medical service, 776
Murray, F., on A.R.P. and maternity work, 824
Murray, R. C., on fractures of head and neck of radius, 1268; on tuberculous joints, 1268
Muscle—action of, 169; blood-flow through (A) 941; dystrophia myotonica, sensory changes in, 244; leg muscles, posture and, 1268; myasthenia gravis, 592, 1151; myotonia congenita, quinine, prostigmin and, 592, (Lady Briscoe) 1151; thyrotoxic myopathy (F. B. Parsons and R. J. Twort) 1379; *see also* Dermatomyositis and Paralysis
Musser, J. H., Internal Medicine (R) 1270
Mustard gas—action of, 912; *see also* Air-raid
Myasthenia, *see* Dermatomyositis and Muscle
Mycology—Introduction to Industrial Mycology (G. Smith) (R) 333
Myers, J. A., Tuberculosis Among Children and Young Adults (R) 397
Myopathy, *see* Muscle
Myopia, *see* Eyes
Myotonia, *see* Muscle
Myxœdema, *see* Thyroid gland

N

Napier, L. E., sternal puncture in kala-azar (C) 959
Narcotics, *see* Dangerous drugs
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1357
National Council for Mental Hygiene—conference, 163; intelligence, national, 163; outpatient mental-treatment clinics, 164, (A) 278; press, mental hygiene and, 166; psychotherapy by laymen, 163, (LA) 154
National emergency, *see* Air-raid and Emergency, national
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 67
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 242, 671
Navy—appointments, 67; health in, 307
Neale, W. H. (O) 1468
Neame, H., and Williamson-Noble, F. A., Handbook of Ophthalmology (R) 1269
Negligence, *see* Legal medicine
Nelson, N. A., and Crain, G. L., Syphilis, Gonorrhœa and Public Health (R) 455
Nelson New Loose-Leaf Medicine (R) 455
Neonatal, *see* Infants and Vital statistics
Nephritis—cardiac insufficiency and (A) 832; in childhood (K. H. Tallerman and J. H. Burkinshaw) 1255; pregnancy toxæmia and (R. H. Paramore) (C) 1348; *see also* Renal
Nervous disorder—anorexia and (J. C. G. Evans) 268, (H. A. Palmer) 269, (A) 279; effort syndrome, hyperventilation and (A) 222; eyes and, 761; head injuries and, 573; peptic ulcer and, 877; shock, damages for (T. A. Ross) (C) 58; *see also* Emotions, Mental disorder, and Psychology
Nervous system—Burden Neurological Institute (A) 462, 1166; Clinical Examination of Nervous System (G. H. Monrad-Krohn) (R) 152; conference on, 1336, 1414; dystrophia myotonica, sensory changes in, 244; influenza virus and (C. H. Stuart-Harris) 497; itching and (A) 222; microglia (P. del Rio-Hortega) 1023, (LA) 1051; Morphology of Brachial Plexus (W. Harris) (R) 935; neuromyelitis optica, 332; ocular manifestations and, 761; peripheral nerve injuries, air-raid, 639; peripheral nerve tumours, phenylketonuria and (L. S. Penrose) 572; Physiology of Nervous System (J. F. Fulton) (R) 214; physiology of, psychology and, 1044, (Psyche and the Physiologists) (E. G. D. Drury) 1192; pregnancy and, 209; pulmonary embolectomy and, 1037; scorpion bite and, 472; sodium and chlorine retention and, 1035, (A) 1054, 1125; Theories of Sensation (A. F. Rawdon-Smith) (R) 28; uleron and (A) 38; *see also* Brain, Neurosyphilis, Paralysis, Spinal, Sympathetic, and—
Neuritis—epidemic, oil and (A) 401; horse-serum (A) 771; mechanical respiration in (U. Blackwell) 1430; vitamin B and, 92, 209; *see also* Nervous system and Trigeminal nerve
Neurology, *see* Nervous system
Neurosyphilis—congenital, 626; malarial therapy in, herpes and (E. Goodall) (C) 906, (S. M. Laird) (C) 958; mercurial poisoning and (J. Barnes) 89; Tabes Dorsalis (F. Curtius, H. Schlotter, and E. Scholtz) (R) 516
Neuwahl, F. J., parkinsonism and Bulgarian belladonna, 693, (A) 710
Neve, C. T. (O) 793
Newcastle medical school (A) 522
Newfoundland, tuberculosis in, 246

NEW INVENTIONS.—Clip forceps (G. A. B. Walters) 878—Clips for fractures (M. Sinclair) 91—Colostomy appliances (J. I. F. Knight) 827, 912—Diathermy sigmoidoscope (S. O. Aylett) 934—"Firle" eye-magnet (N. B. Harman) 638—Forceps for inserting radium into cervix (R. R. Morrison) 1048—Intravenous cannula (C. J. C. Siggers) 29—Intravenous injection apparatus (H. Tod and W. M. Millar) 1160—Operating chair (A. K. Henry and D. K. Milne-Henry) 878—Radon-seed introducer (E. S. Lee) 1106—Rectum, prolapse of, appliance for controlling (G. F. G. Batchelor) 1212—Smith-Petersen nails, director for (C. E. Kindersley) 990—Stirrups for ambulatory plaster cases (C. R. McCash) 578—Uterine dilators (V. Bonney and A. C. Barker) 827—Vaginal hot-water applicator (K. Duff) 1328

NEW PREPARATIONS.—Carovit tablets (Continental Laboratories) 967—"Desibyl" Capsules (Parke, Davis and Co.) 676—Dichloro-indophenol Tablets B.D.H. (British Drug Houses) 68—Dimol Laxatives (Dimol Laboratories) 1476—Epanutin (Parke, Davis and Co.) 68—Flavogel (Glaxo Laboratories) 1476—Neo-œstranol 1 Crookes (British Colloids) 308—Nicamide (Burroughs Wellcome and Co.) 967—Nicotinic Acid Tablets A. and H. (Allen and Hanburys) 68—Placental Globulins (Human) B.D.H. (British Drug Houses) 616—Stilbœstrol and Stilbœstrol Dipropionate B.W. and Co. (Burroughs Wellcome and Co.) 676—Stilbœstrol B.D.H. (British Drug Houses) 308—Stilbœstrol Boots (Boots Pure Drug Co.) 308—Veguva Nos. 1 and 2 (A. Wander, Ltd.) 967—"Wellcome" Brand Tuberculin P.P.D. (Burroughs Wellcome and Co.) 616

Nicholls, L., Bitot's spots in Ceylon, 1432
Nicholson, C. J., on radiological pelvimetry (A) 36
Nicholson, W. F., salpingitis due to *Bact. choleræ-suis*, 1154
Nicol, B. M., gastric secretions during hypochloræmia, 144
Nicotinic acid—in glossitis (I. Katzenellenbogen) 1260; in stomatitis and eczema (J. V. Landor) 1368; *see also* Pellagra
Night-blindness, *see* Vitamin A
Nimalasuriya, A., Bitot's spots in Ceylon, 1432
Nissé, B. S., Rheumatism (R) 992
Nitrous fumes (A) 1449
Nixon, J. A., medical referees under Workmen's Compensation Acts, 944
Noise abatement in France, 55
Norris, T. C., Thought and Speech, 489
North, E. A., prophylaxis of whooping-cough (C) 1402

NORWAY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Psycho-analysis, legal restrictions on, 1173

Nose—and sinuses, bony tumours of (Les tumeurs osseuses du nez et des sinus) (C. E. Benjamins) (R) 1386; broken (A) 464; Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear (W. W. Morrison) (R) 516; Nose, Ear and Throat (M. Vlasto) (R) 96; surgery of, 1103; Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (G. Portmann and P. Viole) (R) 1326; tuberculosis and tuberculides of (Tuberculose et tuberculides nasales) (J. Margarot and J. Terracol) (R) 152; Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (E. V. L. Brown, L. Bothman, and S. J. Crowe) (R) 334; *see also* Bronchography, Operative infections, and Respiratory infections
Nursery schools, *see* Schools
Nurses—diphtheria inoculation of, in Denmark, 858; in Australia, 227; national emergency and, 67, 168, 219, 242, (LA) 273, 304, (PI) 359, 609, 719, (PI) 899, 957, 1009, (LA) 993, 1133, (PI) 1184, 1242, (PI) 1464, 1466; New Deal for Nurses (G. B. Carter) 188; refugee, 183, (PI) 544; shortage of, 281, (LA) 273, 421, (PI) 957, 961, (PI) 1009, (LA) 993, (W. B. Cosens) (C) 1233, 1282; tuberculosis contracted in hospital (ML) 1000; *see also*
Nursing—of air-raid casualties, 719; *see also* Air-Raid and Mental disorder
Nutrition—anorexia nervosa and, 268, 269, (A) 279; Committee against Malnutrition, 1132, 1244; conferences, 736, 1057, (PI) 1071; dental caries and (A) 276; diseases of, in Kashmir (D. C. Wilson) 1019; health education and, 525, (LA) 517; in colonies, 525, (PI) 1408; in Fernando Po (PI) 419; in India (Wheel of Health) (G. T. Wrench) (R) 936, (Health and Nutrition in India) (N. Gangulee) (R) 991, 1019, 1244; iron, calcium, phosphorus, and, 429; League of Nations survey (A) 222; meals and milk for mothers and children, 346, (PI) 485, 848, 850, 1058, 1469; public health and (PI) 786, 848, 1057; starvation in Spain (A) 160, 341, foodship and, 183; tuberculosis and, in Wales, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 734, 784, 785, 848; unemployment and (PI) 483, 1353; *see also* Agriculture, Diet, Infants, School-children, and Social
Nystagmus, 761, lighting and (A) 36

O

Oarsmen, life-expectation of (LA) 33

OBITUARY

Aberdeen, Lady, 1001, (A) 999—Acland, Sir F., 1394
Baker, Sir J., 1468—Barger, G., 116—Barlow, P., 610—Barrow, A. B., 1273, 1353, 1407—Barton, F. A., 1015—Béclère, A., 660—Beevor, H. R., 546—Benham, A. M., 1407—Bie, V., 300—Bircher-Benner, M., 301—Bolam, Sir R., 1076—Bowman, R. M., 790—Boyd, A. R., 1186—Buist, R. C., 361
Cabot, R. C., 1406—Clark, C. A., 729—Clarkson, E. R. T., 1236—Clemow, F. G., 546—Collins, D. J., 835, 902—Collis, A. J., 670—Cooke-Taylor, C. R., 1295—Cumberbatch, E. P., 792—Cumberlidge, W. I., 791—Cummins, H. A., 64
Devon, J., 547—Dobbin, R. S., 710, 791—Douglas, H. E. M., 405
Edington, J. W., 887, 954—Edwards, F. S., 1273, 1351—Ellis, F. W., 1352—Evans, W. H., 904
Fagge, C. H., 1235—Finger, E., 1061—Fitzgerald, C., 480—Fraenkel, A. (A) 834
Gabriel, W. M., 1187—Gibson, R., 730—Golding-Bird, C. H., 588, 669—Goodall, E. W., 63—Grant, I. M., 791
Hankin, E. H., 904—Harris, J. H., 547—Hills, W. E., 903—Hobson, L. J., 546—Holden, G. H. R., 1186—Holden, S., 116—Hybbinette, S., 792
Jenkins, G. J., 405, 480—Joyce, J. L., 729, 793
Kettle, M., 1128—Kissmeyer, A., 547
Lafleur, H. A., 1336—Langford-Jones, R. P., 1015—Liston, P. St. L., 116—Long, T. F., 423—Lunn, Sir H., 730, 794

McCardie, W. J., 481—Macdonald, N. J., 1077—MacLeod, C. E. A., 180—McLorinan, W., 482—M'Murrich, J. P., 481—Marshall, W. L. W., 852—Maturin, F. H., 903—Mayo, C. H., 1294—Morison, J. R., 103, 178
Neale, W. H., 1468—Neve, C. T., 793
Okell, C. C., 422, 482
Park, W. H., 887, 953—Paterson, D. R., 1221, 1296—Paterson, R. S., 902—Payne, J. L., 280, 361—Perdrau, J. R., 1273, 1351—Philip, Lady, 464—Philip, Sir R., 299—Price, G. B., 670
Reid, R., 64—Relton, B., 903—Richardson, G., 362—Ross, J. R. H., 547—Russell, J. S. R., 710, 790
Samman, C. T., 1237—Sandford, A. W., 1186—Sargant, W. E., 954—Seymour, F. R., 1406—Simpson, G. S., 481, 547—Smith, H. G., 1186—Smithells A., 423—Stansfield, T. E. K., 852—Stephens, G., 63—Sutherland, D. W., 1468
Thomas, R. J. F. D., 1187—Thompson, J., 1296—Todd, T. W., 115, 179, 344—Turner, A. L., 1336, 1405—Turner, P. D., 669—Twining, E. W., 1113, 1185
Waggett, E. B., 115—Wagner, G., 772—Weygandt, W., 654—Whitla, M. R., 1185—Whittle, E. M. G., 482—Widmer, A., 482—Wilkinson, H. B., 793—Williams, A. C., 1015—Williams, R. P., 1236—Woollard, H. H., 239, 361

Obstetrics—Clinical Obstetrics (A. L. Mudaliar) (R) 398; Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia (A. M. Claye and W. S. Sykes) (R) 215; Glasgow Manual of Obstetrics (S. J. Cameron, J. Hewitt, R. A. Lennie, and E. D. Morton) (R) 935; gynæcology and, congress of, 888; gynæcology and, woman in (C. Lane-Roberts) 491; Principles and Practice of Obstetrics (J. B. DeLee) (R) 151; Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics (R) 272; Yearbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology (J. B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill) (R) 1327; *see also* Childbirth, Gynæcology, and Midwifery
O'Connell, J. J., and Söderman, H., Modern Criminal Investigation, 248
Odlum, D., on outpatient mental-treatment clinics, 165
Œdema, *see* Heart disease and Renal
Œsophagus, cancer of (Sir A. Hurst) 621
Œstrin—adrenal gland and (W. Cramer and E. S. Horning) 192; in blood during pregnancy (O. Mühlbock) 634; in menopausal disorders (A) 462, 491, (B. C. Murless) 1205; mammary cancer and, 491, (LA) 581, (A) 1448, adrenal and (W. Cramer and E. S. Horning) 192; tumorigenesis and (A. Lipschütz and L. Vargas) 1313, (LA) 1329, (T. F. Todd) (C) 1402, (J. F. Brailsford) (C) 1461; *see also* Sex hormones and Stilbœstrol
Ogden, M., Liber de Diversis Medicinis, 488
Ogilvie, W. H., on misleading leading symptoms, 700
Okell, C. C. (O) 422, 482
Old age—surgery in, 1210; *see also* Pensions
Onchocerciasis, *see* Filarial
Operations—in respirators (A) 1056; Minor Medical Operations (K. Harris and E. Harris) (R) 27; *see also* Anæsthesia, Legal medicine, Post-operative, Surgery, and—
Operative infections—air-borne, 443, (LA) 457, 664, 803, (LA) 881, 1088, 1126, 1193, (LA) 1215; integral asepsis, 805; intracranial (H. Cairns) 1193, (LA) 1215; staphylococcal, skin carrier and (E. A. Devenish and A. A. Miles) 1088, (LA) 1215; surgeon's mask and, 365, 1088, 1193, (LA) 1215; *see also* Dressings and Postoperative
Ophthalmology, *see* Eyes
Opium, *see* Dangerous drugs
Oppenheimer, G., pneumococcal meningitis, 1099, (LA) 1107
Order of St. John of Jerusalem—appointments and promotions, 120, 611; home ambulance service, 1022
Ordman, D., M. & B. 693 in pneumonia, 309, 380, (LA) 335
Organe, G., multiple anæsthesia (C) 237
Oriental sore in Italy (A) 886
Orley, A., on pituitary tumours, 698
Orthopædics—planning in, South African scheme and (LA) 337, (A) 999; practical, principles of (Richtlinien Practischer Orthopädie) (A. Lorenz) (R) 1386; preventive, 501; *see also* Posture
O'Shaughnessy, L., surgical revascularisation of heart, 617, (A) 653
Osteo-arthritis, *see* Rheumatism
Osteomalacia, *see* Bone
Osteomyelitis, *see* Staphylococcal infections
Osteopathy—displaced ribs and (Sir R. Stanton Woods) (C) 1179; *see also* Unregistered practitioners
Otitis—air-borne, 741; infantile diarrhœa and, 969; in school-children, 1282, 1439; scarlet fever, 327; swimming and (A) 1052; *see also* Ear
Otorhinolaryngology, *see* Ear, Nose, and Throat
Ovaries—irradiation of, in breast cancer (A) 884; Krukenberg tumour of, 877; *see also* Œstrin and Sex hormones
Oxford Graduates' Medical Club, 1413
Oxycephaly (P. Ferriman) (C) 118, (R. S. Handley) (C) 238, surgical relief in (A) 769
Oxygen therapy, *see* Inhalation therapy

P

Pads, *see* Dressings
Pædiatrics, *see* Children
Page, A. P. M., placental blood-transfusion, 200, (C) 355
Page, C. M., and de Wesselow, O. L. V. S., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports (R) 702
Pain—diagnosis and, 699, (LA) 1273; Surgery of Pain (R. Leriche and A. Young) (R) 935
Pakenham-Walsh, R., M. & B. 696 in malaria, 1382
Palate, *see* Mouth
Palestine—malaria in, 128; St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem, 1022
Palmar, *see* Hand
Palmer, A., stilbœstrol, 933
Palmer, H. A., anorexia nervosa and beriberi, 269, (A) 279
Pancreas—cysts of, 800; extract of, in Graves's disease, 94; *see also* Diabetes

PANEL AND CONTRACT PRACTICE (*see also* Insurance, National Health).—Ageing of insured population, 596—Agriculture, nutrition and, 952—Complaints against practitioners, 52, 175, 789, 901, 953, 1351—Dependants in war-time, 953—German voluntary health insurance, 51—London health insurance statistics, 1066—National Formulary, 597—Post-confinement pregnancy, 351—Practitioners' Fund, 789—Prescribing: costly 291, 789; in Scotland, 1351; irregular, 953; limited company, advertisement and, 597—Prescription test, chemist's objection to, 596—Refund, voluntary, 901—Regulations, new, 1173—Relation between doctor and patient, 901, workmen's compensation claim and, 175—Scotland: incapacitating sickness, 351, 596, 1350; medical service, 1351—Specialist treatment, advice on, 52—Temporary residents, misunderstanding of term, 789—Unemployment insurance, health insurance and, American report on, 291—Unprofitable patient, 292—Urgent calls, 901—Workmen's compensation: contradictory certificates and, 175; health insurance and, 596

Papaverine, intestine and, 1138
Pappworth, M. H., tuberculous empyema (C) 356
Papworth Village Settlement, 1414, 1470
Paraffin, liquid—carotene absorption and (A) 461; *see also* Intestine
Paralysis—familial periodic (A) 522; *see also* Nervous system and Poliomyelitis
Paramore, R. H., placental infarcts and toxæmia (C) 1348
Parasitology—air-borne worm infections (A) 1167; lungworms, swine-influenza and (LA) 1217; worm infestation in Africa (PI) 1409; *see also* Bilharzial, Entomology, Filarial, and Hookworm
Parathyroid gland—A.T.10 and (A) 709; maternal adenoma of, infantile tetany and (C. Friderichsen) 85; morphology of (A) 884; *see also* Bone

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Air-raid precautions, 477, 1000—Alcoholism among air-pilots, 1173—Appendicitis, serotherapy and, 1059—Beclère, A., death of, 660—Birth-rate, 226—Blood-transfusion in war-time, 1172—Diphtheria immunisation, 227, 476, 1172—Food, sophistication of, 1172—French Equatorial Africa, health of, 55—Functional recuperation, institute for, 1227—Iron lung, 1059—Meningitis, meningococcal, 1173—Mental hospitals: appointments in, 226; foreigners in, 170; unauthorised asylum, 779—Mixed immunisation, 1172—Neo-hippocratism, 1060—Noise, 55—Pachon, Prof., death of, 1060—Pasteur Institute, 170, 714—Pasteur on nomenclature, 476—Practitioners: actions against, 55, 1060, 1227; attendance of, at road accidents, 779; charitable and insurance associations for, 1173; motoring, badge for, 170; postgraduate courses for, 226; retirement of, old-age pensions and, 714; visiting, arrangements for, 778—Serology, society for, 1060—Spanish refugee problem, 1001, epidemiological aspects of, 660—Tropical diseases, campaign against, 476—Tuberculosis, Friedmann vaccine and, 1059

Park, W. H., death of, 887, (O) 953
Parker, R. C., Methods of Tissue Culture (R) 515
Parker, W. S., "Hypo-HCl" treatment of scabies, 987
Parkes Memorial Prize, 486
Parkinson, G. S., and Jameson, Sir W., Synopsis of Hygiene (R) 764
Parkinsonism, *see* Encephalitis

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE

Abortion report, 1073, 1409—Africa: health services in, 667, 1408, 1409; locust pest in, 1410; Makerere College, 543; pulmonary disease on Gold Coast, 544—Army: conscientious objectors and, 1354; Military Training Bill, 1013, 1071, 1120, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1237, 1293, 1412, 1466, medical inspection and, 1121, 1181, 1237, 1355, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1465; recruits, dental treatment and, 787; recruits, rejection of, 545; recruits, vaccination of, 1124
Bastardy Bill, 417, 733, 1180—Blackburn employment exchange, 609—Blind: certification of, 669; children, statistics of, 610; income-tax and, 1123—Budget: 1013, 1071, 1122, 1239, 1292, 1412, medical expenses and, 1014
Cancer Act, 417, 419, 545, 608, 609, 666, 667, 732, 733, 850—China: exporting of boys, 1238; mission hospital, bombing of, 668—Civil defence, 359, 360, 419, 483, 484, 542, 543, 544, 545, 608, 609, 667, 668, 731, 787, 849, 850, 899, 900, 956, 957, 1009, 1012, 1013, 1071, 1072, 1120, 1122, 1124, 1183, 1184, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1355, 1411, 1463, 1464, 1466—Civil servants: retired, survival of, 544; vaccination and, 735—Cod-liver oil reserves, 1183—Colonies: health services in, 667, 1408, 1409; veterinary service in, 484—Coroners, aged, 734—Cost of living inquiry, 419
Dentists Act, offence against, 1467—Diphtheria immunisation, 419, 667, 1355, 1410, tuberculosis death and, 484—Drugs: advertisements of, in stamp books, 1354; dangerous, from Ireland, 1410; for insured persons, 360; sale of patent medicines, 1013, 1073, 1238, 1239, 1292, 1411, 1412, 1467
Ex-Service men, disabled, 360, 1184
Flogging, abolition of, 732, 784—Football players, gland extract and, 1072—Fracture clinics, 1014, 1072
General Medical Council, 359, 848
Hospitals: charitable collections and, 359, 1123, 1410; Chinese mission hospital bombed, 668; finances of, 1293; fracture clinics and, 1014, 1072; L.C.C. and, 484, 608; maternity services and, 484, 785; national emergency and, 359, 360, 419, 483, 542, 544, 608, 668, 731, 787, 899, 956, 1013, 1072, 1124, 1291, 1292, 1411, 1464; Nottingham hospital inquiry, 668; rating relief for, 359; Tyneside, 360; Welsh, anti-tuberculosis scheme and, 784, 1184,

1411—Housing: in Africa, 1408; in Wales, 734, 784, 785, 848, 1184; removal from insanitary premises, 485; rural, 668; slum-clearance, 1123, 1411
India, primitive tribes in, spirits and, 1354—Industrial medicine: anthrax, foreign hides and, 1467; dust in cardrooms, 1239, 1412; factory inspectorate, 1072; factory lighting standards, 545; holidays with pay, 1354; miners, health and safety of, 359, 360, 485, 735, 785, 1014, 1124, 1184, 1355; silicosis, 360, 485, 735, 1014, 1124, 1184, 1355; workmen's compensation, 418, 485—Insurance, National Health: dependants of insured workers, 484, 543; doctors' surgeries, 1293; drugs, supply of, 360; extension of, 542, dental and ophthalmic treatment and, 734; juvenile contributors, 610; public-assistance and, 787; wages and, 668
Local authorities: liability of, 1121; Local Government Superannuation Bill, 849; London Government Bill, 666
Malaria research, 901—Measles convalescent serum, deaths following, 851—M.O.H.'s and private practice, 610—Mental defectives: farm work and, 1239; in Kent, 419; medical certification of, 1124—Midwifery: in Scotland, 360, 610, 785; midwives and motor licence duty, 1122—Milk: attested herds, 360, inoculation against abortion and, 1123; bacteriological analysis of, 1355; for mothers and children, 485, 848, 850; for school-children, 786, 787, 850, 900, 1014; legislation, 301, 1073; pasteurisation of, 666, 667, 786; undesignated, bacteria content of, 851—Motoring: accidents, 543, 1122; cases, medical evidence and, 1412; midwives and motor licence duty, 1122; noise and, 1466
Naturalised aliens, health certificates for, 360—Navy: health of, 1410; medical and dental officers, 667; men invalided out of, 610—Noise, motor vehicles and, 1466—Nurses: examination tests for, 734; foreign, 544, 1014; in Scottish maternity homes, 610; national emergency and, 359, 609, 899, 957, 1012, 1124, 1184, 1464, 1466; probationer, examination fees and, 1072; shortage of, 957, 1009—Nutrition: canned food, dating of, 1072; cost of living inquiry, 419; in colonies, 667, 1408, 1409; in Fernando Po, 419; in Wales, 784, 785, 848; of school-children, 544, 733; provision of milk and meals, 485, 666, 786, 787, 848, 850, 900, 1014, 1411; public health and, 786, 848, 1071; storage of food, 1183; unemployment and, 483, 1353
On the floor of the House, 542, 607, 666, 731, 784, 848, 899, 956, 1009, 1071, 1120, 1180, 1237, 1291, 1353, 1408, 1463—Opticians in R.A.M.C., 851
Peckham health centre, 1239—Pensions: cost of, 542, 609; for spinsters, 1071—Poisons Act, toothpaste and, 1124—Port health authorities: 420, 668, 787; coöperation between, 1466; medical inspection at Croydon airport, 485—Prisoners: corporal punishment of, 1014; cost of maintenance of, 610; discharged, aftercare of, 735; in Scotland, condition of police cells and, 900; in Scotland, diet of, 1184—Psittacosis, African parrots and, 669—Public assistance: cost of, 358, 542; health insurance benefits and, 787
Radium: in cancer, 417, 667, 732; in Cornwall, 545; Radium Trust and Commission Charter, 301—Refugees: nurse, 544, 1014; Spanish, in France, 545—Rheumatism: campaign against, 360; in mineworkers, 1124; in school-children, 1467—Road accidents, 1122, alcohol and, 543—Royal Air Force: apprentices, medical examination of, 418; men invalided out of, 669
School-children: evacuation of, 419, 484, 543, 544, 787, 849, 957, 1009, 1120, 1122, 1183, 1291, 1463; mental deficiency certification, 1124; milk and meals for, 666, 786, 787, 850, 900, 1014, 1411; nutritional standards of, 544, 733; rheumatism in, 1467—Scotland: coal refuse, 667; medical referees, 485; midwifery, 360, 610, 785; police cells, sanitation in, 900; prisoners, diet of, 1184; school-children, milk and meals for, 900; Scottish Board of Control, 850—Ships: conditions in, 420, 787; defective, statistics of, 668; Lascar seamen, health of, 1354; medical supplies on, 733—Silicosis, 360, 485, 735, 1014, 1124, 1184, 1355—Social services, 542—Strychnine, supplies of, to farmers, 419—Students, conscription and, 1120, 1181, 1183, 1293, 1354, 1412, 1466
Thetis disaster, 1408—Tuberculosis: in Cyprus, 1238; in Wales, 734, 735, 784, 785, 848, 901, 1184, 1238, 1411; sanatorium waiting-list, 1467—Typhoid at Nottingham, 1124, 1183
Unemployment: health and, 483, 1353; reconditioning centres, 360; Unemployment Assistance Board, 1353, medical needs and, 1466—University education, war-time, 484
Vaccination: army recruits and, 1124; civil servants and, 735; deaths, 851, 1014; exemptions, magistrates and, 850—Veterinary: education, 359; service, colonial, 484; service, in Wales, 1239—Voluntary-aid detachments, 1184
Wales: tuberculosis in, 734, 735, 784, 785, 848, 901, 1184, 1238, 1411; veterinary service in, 1239—Water-supplies: gulls and, 1123; in evacuation areas, 544, 787, 849, 957, 1009, 1463; protection of, 359; rural, 1411; Ullswater, pollution of, 1239—Whooping-cough experiments in Germany, 544—Workmen's compensation: 418; medical referees in Scotland, 485; statistics, 485

Parsons, F. B., thyroidectomy in thyrotoxic myopathy, 1379
Parsons, F. G., on history of St. Thomas's Hospital (A) 520
Parsons, L. D., on mammalian tumour filtrate (LA) 33
Parsons, L. G., fibrocystic disease of bone (C) 479
Partridge, G. T., on tuberculous joints, 1268
Pasteurisation, *see* Milk
Patella, fracture of (M. M. Mehriz) 91, (G. O. Tippett) (C) 182
Paternity—gestation period, legitimacy and (ML) 593; sterility test and (ML) 891; *see also* Blood-tests
Paterson, D. R., death of, 1221, (O) 1296
Paterson, J. E., on head injury, 573
Paterson, R., on cancer, 1384
Paterson, R. S. (O) 902
Pathology—congress of, 241; Dental Surgery and Pathology (J. F. Colyer and E. Sprawson) (R) 1213; Practical Pathology (J. Miller and J. Davidson) (R) 214; research in, 961; Surgical Pathology (W. Boyd) (R) 96; *see also* Histology and Morphology
Patients, *see* Hospitals and Practitioners
Patterson, S. W., high and low enemas, 1136
Payne, J. L., death of, 280, (O) 361
Payne, R. T., thrombosis after pentothal sodium, 816
Peace—appeal for, by Balkan doctors (M. T. Day) (C) 606; *see also* Medical Peace Campaign and War
Pearl, R., Natural History of Population, 428
Pearson, E. S., Karl Pearson (A) 280
Pearson, S. V., on London's overgrowth, 1191
Peckham health centre, 496
Pectin, *see* Diarrhœa
Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., on assay of sex hormones (LA) 1446
Pellagra—in Rumania, 1226; nicotinic acid in, 92, 170, 592, 1260, 1368
Pelvimetry, *see* Childbirth
Pelvis—air-raid wounds of, 469; *see also* Childbirth, Fractures, and Pregnancy
Penrose, L. S., nerve tumours and phenylketonuria, 572; on mental disease and crime (A) 886; on national intelligence, 163
Pensions—cost of (PI) 542, 609, declining birth-rate and (PCP) 596; for French doctors, 714; for spinsters (LA) 1445; in Rumania, 842
Pentothal, *see* Anæsthesia
People's League of Health—1188; safe milk, 548, (LA) 581
Peptic ulcer—877; aluminium hydroxide in (T. I. Bennett and A. M. Gill) 500; cancer and, 553; hypochloræmia, gastric secretion and (B. M. Nicol and A. Lyall) 144; recurrent (R. E. Kelly) 1; *see also* Hæmorrhage and Stomach
Percaine, *see* Anæsthesia
Perdrau, J. R., death of, 1273, (O) 1351
Pereira, Sir C., medical unit in Spain (C) 298
Periarteritis nodosa (A) 833
Pericarditis—constrictive, surgery of (J. B. Hunter and T. East) 255; suppurative (A) 1390, pulmonary embolectomy and, 1037
Perineum, *see* Midwifery
Peritonitis—primary, in children (LA) 1330, chemotherapy of (H. S. Banks) 983, (LA) 1330; tuberculous, heliotherapy in, 799; *see also* Ascitic
Personality, *see* Psychology
Peters, R. A., on vitamin-B complex, 92
Peterson, J. M., miners' dyspnœa, 147
Peterson, J. N., miners' dyspnœa, 147
Petrie, A. A. W., on mental nursing, 532
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain—1075, 1357; hormones, recent work on, 67, 127
Pharmacology—Concise Pharmacology (F. G. Hobart and G. Melton) (R) 398; Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics (R. H. Micks) (R) 95; Poulsson's Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (S. Alstead) (R) 28; *see also* Drugs, Therapeutics, and—
Pharmacopœia—League of Nations pharmacopœial commission, 1356; Russian, 1470
Pharmacy, *see* Drugs
Phenylketonuria, nerve tumours and (L. S. Penrose) 572
Philip, Lady, death of, 464
Philip, Sir R. (O) 299
Philosophy, *see* Psychology
Phonocardiography, *see* Heart
Phosphorus, *see* Nutrition
Photography, centenary of, 120
Physical education—exercise, kidneys and (A) 939, 1022; Exercises in the Bath (T. R. Togna) 967; gymball exercises, 1362; holiday courses, 738; in Australia, 227, 777; in mental disorder, 1267; medical curriculum and (A) 942; national, 795, 1075; oarsmen, life-expectation of (LA) 33; research on, 525; *see also* Massage
Physiology—Dental Anatomy and Physiology (T. W. Widdowson) (R) 152; of nervous system, psychology and, 1044, 1192; Physiology of Anæsthesia (H. K. Beecher) (R) 1328; Physiology of Nervous System (J. F. Fulton) (R) 214; Schafer's Experimental Physiology (W. A. Bain) (R) 28; Synopsis of Physiology (A. R. Short and C. L. G. Pratt) (R) 334; Textbook of Physiology (W. D. Zoethout) (R) 29; *see also* Chemistry
Pickard, R., on neuromyelitis optica, 332
Picken, R. M. F., on safe milk, 407
Pickles, W. N., epidemic jaundice, 893; Epidemiology in Country Practice (R) 1326
Pilcher, R., fatal pulmonary embolism, 1257, (LA) 1271; postoperative thrombosis and embolism, 752
Pilkington, F., mental nursing (C) 728
Pituitary gland—anorexia nervosa and, 268, 269, (A) 279; diabetogenic action of, 526; lactation and (A) 101, 886; new hormone of, metabolism and (A) 997; Pituitary Gland (W. Timme, A. M. Frantz, and C. C. Hare) (R) 397; postpartum necrosis of (H. L. Sheehan and R. Murdoch) 818; tumours of, deep X-ray therapy for, 698; *see also* Cushing's syndrome, Hormones, and Sex hormones
Placenta—as ductless gland (A) 585, 1332; prævia, 576; premature separation of (A) 770; toxæmia and (A) 156, (LA) 1272, (R. H. Paramore) (C) 1348; *see also* Blood-transfusion
Plague, chemotherapy of (H. Schütze) 266
Plants—genetics of, human welfare and (R. R. Gates) 1472, (A) 1451; Plant Biology (H. Godwin) (R) 1159; *see also* Agriculture
Plasma, *see* Blood and Blood-transfusion
Plaster, *see* Fractures
Plastic surgery, *see* Surgery
Platt, H., on congenital dislocation of hip, 393; on orthopædic scheme (LA) 337

Plimmer, R. H. A., Organic and Biochemistry (R) 96
Pneumococcal infections—chemotherapy of (P. Hanssen) (C) 61, (T. F. Anderson and R. M. Dowdeswell) 252, (A. L. Agranat, A. O. Dreosti, and D. Ordman) 309, 380, (LA) 335, 431, (T. Anderson) (C) 478, 594, (LA) 703, (D. McAlpine and G. C. Thomas) 754, 822, (G. Alsted) 869, (E. Davis) 1042, (R. C. MacKeith and G. Oppenheimer) 1099, (K. May) 1100, (P. S. Raman) 1101, (LA) 1107, (R. W. Ross) 1207, 1222, (P. Gibson) (C) 1290, 1396, (J. D. Aitchison) 1436, (J. H. Dowds) 1436, (H. Dunlop and J. Laurie) 1437, 1441, (J. W. Crofton) (C) 1460, vaccines and (I. H. Maclean, K. B. Rogers, and A. Fleming) 562, (F. C. Eve) (C) 727; primary peritonitis and (LA) 1330; *see also*—
Pneumonia—(R. Cruickshank) 1222; artificial antigens and (LA) 399; blood in, specific gravity of (J. J. Elphinstone and E. M. Ward) 1097, (A) 1112; herpes and (LA) 647, (E. Goodall) (C) 906, (J. A. Montgomery) 1041; in Africa (PI) 1409; in Eskimos, 245; infantile diarrhœa and, 969; in Sweden, treatment of, 1396; iron lung or oxygen-tent for (U. Blackwell) (C) 61; Pneumonias (H. A. Reimann) (R) 1444; radiography of, 451; statistics, 176, 233, 294, 475; *see also* Empyema, Pneumococcal infections, and—
Pneumonitis, suppurative, lung abscess and (A. Garland and F. R. Berridge) 375
Pneumothorax—spontaneous, tuberculous empyema and (L. Roberts) 134, (C) 414, (M. H. Pappworth) (C) 356; *see also* Thoracic and Tuberculosis
Poisoning—aspirin (A) 1278, (C) 1349; lead (S. L. Tompsett and A. B. Anderson) 559, 711, nipple-shields and (A) 462; mercury (J. Barnes) 89; nitrous-fume (A) 1449; tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate (A) 401; *see also* Legal medicine
Poisons Rules amendments (LA) 155
Poliomyelitis—artificial respiration in (J. A. Kerr) 24, 211, 453, 552, (U. Blackwell) 1430; incidence and spread of, 51, 176, (LA) 217, 270; in Eskimos, 245; in schools, 51, 270; in Sweden, 1021; paralysis of masticatory muscles and (O. Sittig and J. Urban) 865
Pollens, B., Sex Criminal, 1082
Polycythæmia (A) 771
Polyneuritis, *see* Nervous system and Neuritis
Popliteal aneurysms (C. Flemming) 322, (C. MacLeod) (C) 478, (D. Robb) (C) 1068
Population, *see* Contraception and Vital statistics
Porter, C., retirement of, 662
Portmann, G., and Viole, P., Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (R) 1326
Postgraduate courses: Dublin, 671; Edinburgh, 961; for insurance practitioners, 737; French, 226; German, 241, 1127, 1331; in tuberculosis, 1017; Italian, 405; Zürich, 1016
Poston, H., compound fractures of long bones, 1201
Postoperative—cases, tilting bed for, 568, 570; circulatory failure (A) 404; hæmorrhage, jaundice and (A) 220, 1031, (LA) 1050; pulmonary complications (A) 1110; thrombosis and embolism (A) 402, prophylaxis of, 1345, ephedrine, atropine and (R. Pilcher) 752; *see also* Embolism and Operative infections
Postpartum, *see* Childbirth and Puerperal infection
Posture—foot-strain, orthopædics, and (W. A. Cochrane) (C) 58, 352, (L. D. Bailey) (C) 238, (T. Marlin) (C) 415; in thoracic surgery (A) 461; tiltable bed (F. C. Eve) 568, (J. R. Blackburne) 570; *see also* Artificial respiration, Back, and Muscle
Potassium—familial periodic paralysis and (A) 522; insulin shock therapy and (J. L. Clegg) 871; *see also* Electrocardiography
Poulsson's Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (S. Alstead) (R) 28
Poulton, E. P., case of epilepsy (C) 128; sterilisation of sodium-bicarbonate solution (C) 605; X-ray therapy for toxic goitre (C) 235; and Campbell, A., Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (R) 29
Poverty, *see* Social
Power, Sir D'Arcy, British Medical Societies (A) 885
Poynton, F. J., "between friends" (C) 295
Practice, medical—Dietetics in General Practice (L. Cole) (R) 334; Epidemiology in Country Practice (W. N. Pickles) (R) 1326; psychotherapy in (A) 707; Treatment by Manipulation in General and Consulting Practice (A. G. T. Fisher) (R) 826; Treatment in General Practice (R) 1327; *see also* Medicine, Panel and Contract Practice, and—
Practitioners—annual report of Danish practitioner, 430; as scientists (Lord Stamp) 1337, (A. W. Sheen) (C) 1403; called to bar, 303; dentists and, coöperation between (L. G. Robinson) 964, (LA) 937, (L. Cole) (C) 1005, 1234; Doctors in Shirt Sleeves (Sir H. Bashford) (R) 1047; "earmarking" of (A) 464; infectious (C) 1345; in France, 170, 714, 778; in Ireland, Army Medical Service and, 57, 1397, 1456; Physicians' Fare (C. Learoyd) 1417; single, advertisements for (B. H. Kirman) (C) 1126; war and, 41, (A) 35, 168, (A) 219, 224, (PI) 359, 424, (PI) 483, (A) 463, 464, 523, 538, (J. Rickman) (C) 539, (PI) 542, 588, (PI) 608, 654, 655, (A) 650, 788, (PI) 956, 999, 1069, (A) 1221, 1289, (PI) 1464; war prevention and, 538, 1127, Balkan doctors' peace appeal and (M. T. Day) (C) 606; *see also* Education, medical, Health services, Jews, Legal medicine, and Secrecy, professional
Pratt, C. L. G., iron lung (C) 237; Oxford inflator, 206; and Short, A. R., Synopsis of Physiology (R) 334
Pregnancy—at five years of age, 1362; bilateral extra-uterine (E. M. Sewell) 1325; care of, 491; circulation and (A) 275; duration of (ML) 593, (A) 1220; heart disease and, 878; hydatidiform mole and, 283, (M. Boycott and J. M. Smiles) 1428, chorionepithelioma and, 283; incapacity certificates and (PCP) 351; neurological complications of, 209; pelvis in (A) 1332; pyelitis of, chemotherapy of, 867; syphilis and, arsenical treatment of (A) 1166; toxæmias of, placenta and (A) 156, (LA) 1272, (R. H. Paramore) (C) 1348; vitamin E and, 698, (A) 998; xenopus test for, 453; *see also* Abortion, Childbirth, Fœtus, Œstrin, and Sex hormones
Prematurity, sign of (A) 588
Prentice, J., spinal leptomeningioma, 87
Prescribing—costly (LA) 829; *see also* Panel and Contract Practice and Pharmacology
Press—mental hygiene and, 166; *see also* Journals, medical
Preventive medicine—dentistry and, 964, (LA) 937, 1005, 1063, 1234, 1288; midwifery and (A) 1110; research, health education and, 525, (LA) 517, 1063, (LA) 1161; *see also* Health education and Public health
Pribram, B. O. C., ether in gall-stones, 1311
Price, G. B. (O) 670
Price, N. L., gout following salyrgan diuresis, 22, (A) 35
Prisons—discharged prisoners, aftercare of (PI) 735; Scottish, conditions in (PI) 900, 1184; *see also* Crime
Progesterone, *see* Sex hormones
Prolactin, *see* Lactation
Prosser, E. M., Manual of Massage and Movements, 968
Prostatic—operations, hæmorrhage and (A) 772, 833; *see also* Sex hormones and Urinary
Protein—amino-acids, inter-related (A) 1165; amino-acids of cancer cell, 1080, (LA) 1049, 1126, (A) 1166; Chemistry of Amino-acids and Proteins (C. L. A. Schmidt) (R) 29; Chemistry of Proteins (D. J. Lloyd and A. Shore) (R) 936; restriction of, in hypertension (I. Harris) (C) 118
Pryll, W., on economy in health insurance (LA) 829
Pseudomethæmoglobin (A) 157, 453
Psittacosis, fulmar petrels and (A) 708, 799
Psychiatry—at Guy's Hospital (A) 996; in Spain, 68; psychology and (A) 102; Psychopathic States (D. K. Henderson) (A) 654; schizophrenia and (A) 887, (Analysis of Parergasia) (G. C. Terry and T. A. C. Rennie) (R) 1046; *see also* Crime, Mental disorder, and—
Psychology—asthma and (A) 156; Clinical Studies in Psychopathology (H. V. Dicks) (R) 1443; drug-addiction and, 1156; escape, 740, 990, (A) 1221; Factorial Analysis of Human Ability (G. Thomson) (A) 832; fear (E. Mira) 1395, (C) 1462; Human Problem in Schools (M. Milner) 551; intellect, function of (W. Trotter) 1419; intelligence, national, 163; lectures, 479; mental hygiene conferences, 163, (LA) 154, (A) 278, 352, 736, 1470; Nature of Creative Activity (V. Löwenfeld) (A) 1449; neurophysiology and, 1044, (Psyche and the Physiologists) (E. G. D. Drury) 1192; of love (Über die Liebe) (H. von Hattingberg) (R) 1047, (Five Phases of Love) (E. S. Chesser) 1361; Personal Aggressiveness and War (E. F. M. Durbin and J. Bowlby) (R) 1385; Personality Development and Social Control (I. S. Wile) (R) 826; Play Therapy in Childhood (C. H. Rogerson) 1418; press, mental health and, 166; psychiatry and (A) 102; psycho-analysis in Norway, restrictions on, 1173; psycho-analysis, twenty-five years of (LA) 649; psychosomatic medicine, journal of (A) 1113; psychotherapists, lay, 163, (LA) 154, (A. Harling) (C) 235, (C. Allen) (C) 1005, (H. Weber) (C) 1125, (A. M. Spencer) (C) 1346; psychotherapy in general practice (A) 707; public speaking, self-consciousness and (E. N. Snowden) 124, (Sir F. Fremantle) (C) 236, (C. Lillingston) (C) 355; rheumatism and, 802, 968; Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour (P. A. Sorokin and C. Q. Berger) 1301; tuberculosis and (P. A. Galpin) (C) 1068; war, mental effects of (M. Wright) 189, (W. A. Troup) (C) 297, 496, (E. Mira) 1395, psychologist and (LA) 1163, (Sir A. Hurst) (C) 1232, (W. Brown) (C) 1288; *see also* Crime, Emotions, Mental disorder, Nervous disorder, and Psychiatry
Psychoses, *see* Mental disorder
Psychotherapy, *see* Mental disorder and Psychology
Puberty, *see* Menstruation
Public assistance—cost of (PI) 358, 542; dietary in casual wards, 663; health insurance and (PI) 787
Public health—Aids to Public Health (L. Roberts) (R) 1047; control of disease (A) 1167; in Iceland (A) 1333; Practical Microbiology and Public Health (W. B. Sharp) (R) 398; Synopsis of Hygiene (Sir W. Jameson and G. S. Parkinson) (R) 764; Syphilis, Gonorrhœa and Public Health (N. A. Nelson and G. L. Crain) (R) 455; Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health (B. N. Ghosh) (R) 152; United States public-health services, health inquiries and (A) 1450; *see also* Health services, Preventive medicine, Vital statistics, and—

PUBLIC HEALTH.—Casual wards, diet in, 663—Diphtheria outbreak, 1462—Emergency, national: ambulances, 788, stretcher-carrying fitments for, 898; blood-transfusion service, 1177; evacuation plans, 121, 788, 1064; first-aid posts, 788, 898, 1064—Eyes, industrial protection of, 722—Health services: domiciliary service for infants, 844; in Ireland, 844; in Scotland, 1177; L.C.C., 1064; national medical service, 1404; regional medical officers, 897; Woolwich health centre, 234—Hospitals: hospital school, 234; L.C.C., 788, 1064, whole-time consultants at, 663; voluntary, municipal aid for, 722—Influenza and pneumonia, 176, 233, 294, 475—Ireland, public health in, 844—London County Council: hospital school, 234; hospitals, 788, 1064, whole-time consultants at, 663; medical services, 1064; mental-health services, 662; nursery school, 607; part-time medical work for, 788; schools, continuous towel cabinets in, 474—Militiamen with infections, 1462—Milk: for mothers and children, 346; safe, 548—Poliomyelitis: at public school, 51; incidence of, 176—Porter, C., retirement of, 662—Puerperal pyrexia, notification of, 722—Schools: continuous towel cabinets in, 474; hospital school, 234; milk and meals in, 346; nursery school, 607; public school, poliomyelitis at, 51—Scotland,

health of, in 1938, 1177—Supplementary feeding, 346—Typhoid fever: anglers and, 898; at Nottingham, 607, 788—United States, infectious diseases in, 663—Vital statistics, 50, 233—Water-supplies: law of, 960; London, 177, 474

Public-house, alterations in (ML) 345
Puerperal infection—air-borne (R. Cruickshank and G. E. Godber) 741; chemotherapy of (E. D. Hoare) 76, (C) 238, (R. Lightwood) (C) 182, (A) 460, 491, 593; notification of, 722; streptococci and, 452; tetanus and (LA) 582, (P. Fildes and J. McIntosh) (C) 664, (R. Cruickshank) (C) 726, (LA) 881, 1006; *see also* Childbirth, Maternal mortality, and Urinary
Pulmonary, *see* Embolism and Lung
Pulvertaft, R. J. V., atmospheric sterilisation by aerosols, 443, (LA) 457, 1215
Punishment, *see* Crime
Purgatives, *see* Intestine
Purpura, *see* Thrombocytopenic purpura
Pyelitis, *see* Urinary
Pye's Surgical Handicraft (H. Bailey) (R) 398
Pyke, M., excretion of aneurin (C) 415, 606
Pylorus, *see* Stomach
Pyrexia, *see* Heat therapy and Temperature

Q

Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics (R) 272
Quinine, *see* Malaria and Muscle

R

Rabies, pork and, 111
Radiography—equipment for, brochure on, 488; in obstetrics (A) 36; kymography of heart (F. G. Wood) 249, 368, (A) 885; mass, miniature radiography and (A) 653, (B. A. Dormer and K. G. Collender) 1309, (LA) 1330; Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis (L. G. Rigler) (R) 645; Positioning in Radiography (K. C. Clark) (R) 516; radiograms, access to (ML) 593; urosclectan, thrombosis and (ML) 285; *see also* Bronchography, Intracranial, Radiology, and—
Radiography of—acute respiratory diseases, 450; bone disease, 1384; duodenum (Le duodénum) (P. Cottenot, M. Lévy, and E. Chérigié) (R) 826; foreign bodies (A) 651; intestine (LA) 1446; pneumonitis and lung abscess, 375; tuberculosis, 450, 658, 1016, 1178, 1232, mass radiography and (A) 653, 1309, (LA) 1330; war injuries, 172, (A) 651
Radiology—congresses, 486, 1017; index to, 802; scholarship in, 1357; specialisation and (D. Jennings) (C) 1007, (J. Bull) (C) 1126; Year Book of Radiology (C. A. Waters and I. I. Kaplan) (R) 151; *see also* Radiography, Radium, X rays, and—
Radiotherapy—localisation in (A) 651; of cancer, 114, 242, (A) 280, 402, 403, (PI) 417, 454, 491, (A) 522, 526, (A) 587, (PI) 667, 677, (PI) 732, (LA) 703, (A) 884, 1045, 1142, 1265, 1384; of myeloid leukæmia (M. C. G. Israëls) 317; of uterine hæmorrhage, 332, 931; of warts, damages action and, 1227; wave-length and (A) 280; *see also* Radiology, X rays, and—
Radium—forceps for insertion of, into cervix (R. R. Morrison) (NI) 1048; in Cornwall (PI) 545; radon-seed introducer (E. S. Lee) (NI) 1106; storage of, in war-time (G. F. Stebbing) (C) 847; treatment and research in Manchester, 114; *see also* Radiology and Radiotherapy
Radius, *see* Fractures
Raman, P. S., pneumococcal meningitis, 1101, (LA) 1107
Ramsay Hunt syndrome (C. P. G. Wakeley and J. H. Mulvany) 746, 1435
Rash, *see* Skin
Raspall, J. T., closed treatment of fractures (C) 847
Raven, M. O., on psychotherapy in general practice (A) 707; pernicious anæmia (C) 905
Raven, R. W., duodenojejunal diverticula, 203
Rawdon-Smith, A. F., Theories of Sensation (R) 28
Rayner, H. H., on cancer of breast, 1045
Rea, L., on curved retrobulbar needle, 988
Rectum—cancer of, abdominal resection for (E. G. Muir) 1094; diathermy sigmoidoscope (S. O. Aylett) (NI) 934; intraperitoneal rupture of (T. A. James) 326; prolapse of (A) 1220, appliance for (G. F. G. Batchelor) (NI) 1212; ulceration of, uterine cancer treatment and (A) 587; *see also* Colon, Enemata, Hæmorrhoids, and Intestine
Rees, J. R., on mental hygiene and press, 166
Rees, T. P., on recreational therapy, 1268
Refugees—information about (A) 588; problem of (Refugee Problem) (Sir J. Hope Simpson) (LA) 274, 614, academic refugees and, 280, 343, (A) 342, (LA) 274, (G. H. Crisp) (C) 414, (LA) 519, (C) 540; refugee nurses, 183, (PI) 544; Spanish, in France (Sir A. Stanley and Lord Ebbisham) (C) 541, (C) 541, (PI) 545, 611, 796, 1001, 1297, infectious diseases and, 660; unregistered foreign specialists (E. Sutherland-Rawlings) (C) 1461; *see also* China
Registrar-General, *see* Vital statistics
Rehabilitation—economy in health insurance and (LA) 829; institute of, in France, 1227; of injured workman (D. Stewart) 129; of tuberculous (LA) 31, (A) 831; *see also* Industrial medicine and Orthopædics
Reid, R. (O) 64
Reimann, H. A., The Pneumonias (R) 1444
Reitmann, F., cardiazol in schizophrenia, 439, (LA) 457
Relaxation in Everyday Life (E. J. Boome and M. A. Richardson) (R) 456
Relton, B. (O) 903
Renal—function, gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage and (D. A. K. Black) 323, (A) 339, brain lesions and (E. N. Allott) 1035, (F. Murgatroyd) (C) 1125, diabetic coma and (A) 1054; œdema, sulphonamide in (A. W. D. Leishmann) 207, (I. A. Sayed) (C) 665; *see also* Kidney, Nephritis, and Urinary
Rennie, A. T., M. & B. 693 in malaria, 1382
Rennie, T. A. C., and Terry, G. C., Analysis of Pärergasia (R) 1046
Renshaw, A., Addison's disease, 392
Repond, A., on psychology and psychiatry (A) 102
REPORTS AND ANALYSES.—V.P. Amber Point British Sherry; V.P. Green Point Ginger Wine; V.P. Red Point Rich Ruby Wine; V.P. White Point White Sweet Wine (Vine Products) 30

Reproduction—seasonal changes in (A) 338; *see also* Sex, Sterility, and Vital statistics
Research—cause and cure (L. S. Michaëlis) 856; discoveries, social implications of, 1063, 1297; fellowships, 736, 1133; histology and (L. S. Michaëlis) 186; in cancer, 856, 1133, 1415, State and (PI) 667, 732, (LA) 703; in encephalitis, 1075; in Sweden, 1467; intellect and (W. Trotter) 1419; Lady Tata memorial grants and scholarships, 1413; pathological, 961; Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher) (R) 151; twin, 1382; Wilkie Surgical Research Laboratory, 526, 1117; *see also* Literature, medical, Medical Research Council, Science, and Statistics
Research Defence Society, 1278
Respiration—spontaneous hyperventilation (A) 222; *see also* Artificial respiration, Inhalation therapy, Lung, and—
Respiratory infections—colds, 245, 396; lymphocytic choriomeningitis and (F. O. MacCallum and G. M. Findlay) 1370, (LA) 1388; radiography of, 450; *see also* Lung, Operative infections, Streptococcal infections, and Throat
Resuscitation, *see* Artificial respiration, Circulation, and Inhalation therapy
Reticulo-endotheliosis, *see* Dermatomyositis
Retina, *see* Eyes
Rheumatism—British Red Cross Society's clinic for, 737; Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 854, 1074; gold in, 213; Handbook of Vaccine Treatment of Chronic Rheumatic Diseases (H. W. Crowe) (R) 1158; local anæsthesia in (A) 38; menopausal arthralgia (A) 462; micro-organism and (LA) 938; nail fixation of osteo-arthritic hip (B. H. Burns) 978, (E. T. Bailey and H. J. Burrows) 980; osteo-arthritis, hypertension, obesity and, 1302; physiological aspects of, 208; psychological factors in, 802, 968; research in (L. S. Michaëlis) 856; Rheumatism (H. W. Crowe) (R) 1158; Rheumatism (B. S. Nissé) (R) 992; social problems of (Les rhumatismes, maladies social) (R.-J. Weissenbach and F. Françon) (R) 1327; streptococcal infection and, 452; venous blood in (V. Hetherington) (C) 783; *see also* Gout and—
Rheumatism, juvenile — (J. A. Glover) 465, (PI) 1467; anæmia and (A) 1332; chemotherapy of (A) 460, 465; micro-organism and (LA) 938; streptococcal infection and, 452, 465; tonsillectomy and (LA) 458; *see also* Erythema nodosum
Ribs, displaced (W. A. Ball) 1102, (Sir R. Stanton Woods) (C) 1179
Rice, T. B., Textbook of Bacteriology (R) 880
Richardson, G. (O) 362
Richardson, M. A., and Boome, E. J., Relaxation in Everyday Life (R) 456
Riches, E. W., on hydronephrosis, 1266
Rickets—A.T.10 in (A) 709; *see also* Vitamin D
Rickettsia, staining of (A) 102
Rickman, J., medical foresight and A.R.P. (C) 539
Riddell, W. J. B., on hereditary eye diseases, 987
Riddoch, G., on intraventricular tumours, 698
Rigler, L. G., Outline of Roentgen Diagnosis (R) 645
Riley, I. D., metabolic eczema in idiopathic steatorrhœa, 262
Riley, W. A., and Johannsen, O. A., Medical Entomology (R) 646
Rio-Hortega, P. del, microglia, 1023, (LA) 1051
Road accidents—798, (PI) 1122; alcohol and, 188, 215, (A) 278, 527, (PI) 543; in France, 779; in Ireland, 1075; *see also* Fractures, Medicine and the Law, and Motorists
Roantree, W. B., stricture of small intestine, 689
Robb, D., aneurysm of popliteal artery (C) 1068
Robert Rede lecture, 1063
Roberts, J. E. H., purgatives (C) 478
Roberts, Lawrence, tuberculous empyema, 134, (C) 414
Roberts, Llywelyn, Aids to Public Health (R) 1047
Robertson, E. M., estimation of luteal activity, 1324
Robertson, J. D., anginal syndrome and hypothyroidism, 682, (A) 1052; on calcium and nutrition, 429
Robinson, L. G., doctor and dentist, 964, (LA) 937
Robson, K., fibrocytic disease of bone, 377
Robson, W. D., on silicosis (LA) 882
Rockefeller medical fellowships, 912
Rocking stretcher, *see* Artificial respiration
Rockstro, E. H., on ureteric calculi, 576
Roentgen, *see* Radiography
Rogers, K. B., M. & B. 693 and pneumococci, 562
Rogerson, C. H., Play Therapy in Childhood, 1418
Rohny, B., insulin and cardiazol in schizophrenia, 1139
Rolleston, Sir H., British Encyclopædia of Medical Practice (R) 333
Rolleston, J. D., on folk-lore and medicine, 160, 1082
Rollier, A., on heliotherapy, 799
Rosenthal, E., activation of malaria by vaccines (C) 1403
Ross, A. O. F., M. & B. 693 in granuloma venereum, 26
Ross, J. C., hæmorrhoids, 90
Ross, J. R. H. (O) 547
Ross, R. W., tolerance of pneumococcus to M. & B. 693, 1207
Ross, T. A., damages for nervous shock (C) 58

Roux, G., Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante (R) 334
Rowing, see Oarsmen
Royal Academy (A) 1053
Royal Air Force—apprentices, medical examination of (PI) 418; medical aspects of flying, committee on, 672, (LA) 767; *see also* Air transport
Royal Army Medical Corps, 1188
Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 111
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons—Syme oration (A) 706
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynæcologists — appointments, 303; Blair-Bell lecture, 103, 283; chorion-epithelioma, 285; diplomas, 795; elections, 907; fellows, 671, 907; hydatidiform mole, 283; members, 303, 907
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh—appointment, 420; fellows, 420, 1132; Frederick Price lecture, 961, (A) 1167; lectures, 1132; licences, 362, 1074; pass list, 362
Royal College of Physicians of London—appointment, 1074; Croonian lectures, 1113; diplomas, 183, 302, 420, 671, 853, 961, 1074, 1187, 1413; elections, 302, 835, 853, 1074; fellows, 1056, 1073; lectures, 362; licences, 302, 1073; members, 302, 1073; presentation to Dr. R. Hutchison (A) 461, 595; presidential election, 835, 853; safe milk, 406, (LA) 581; scholarships, 66
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland—dinner, 477
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh—diplomas, 1187; fellows, 1187; licences, 362, 1074; pass list, 362
Royal College of Surgeons of England—appointments, 183, 671, 961, 1187, 1413; Bradshaw lecture, 1; Cancer Bill, deputation on, 242; diplomas, 183, 302, 420, 671, 853, 961, 1074, 1187, 1413; elections, 671, 1187; fellows, 420, 961, 1187; fellowship examinations, 961, 1469; hospitals recognised, 183, 961, 1413; Hunterian festival, 424; Hunterian lectures, 66, 677, 1296; Hunterian oration, 342, 369; lectures and demonstrations, 547, 1296; licences, 671, 1073; Lister lecture, 420, 710, 803; pass lists, 183, 1469; prizes, 183, 671, 961, 1413; safe milk, 406, (LA) 581
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow—fellows, 120, 671, 1075; licences, 362, 1074; pass list, 362
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 420, 1242, 1282
Royal Institution of Great Britain, 241
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (Sir T. Barlow) (C) 119, 907, 1062, (A) 1332
Royal Microscopical Society, 121, 1132
Royal Navy Medical Club, 611
Royal Sanitary Institute, 120, 242, 671, 1132, 1188, 1357, (A) 1447
Royal Society—elections, 736, (A) 709, 1167; exhibition (A) 1276; twin research, 1382
Royal Society of Arts, 121, 368, 1075
Royal Statistical Society, 421
Rozin, S., uterine hæmorrhage and pregneninonol, 504, (LA) 519
Rudolf, G. de M., on chronic uncertified, 1437
Rumania—B.C.G. in (A) 524; *see also* Bucharest, correspondence from
Rumsey, H. St. J., speech defects (C) 541
Rushton, M., present position of dentistry (C) 1288
Russell, A., on starvation in Spain (A) 160
Russell, B., sex-incidence of cancer (C) 1233, 1461
Russell, D. S., Histological Technique for Intracranial Tumours (R) 763
Russell, J. I., on mental nursing, 533
Russell, J. S. R., death of, 710, (O) 790
Russell, W. R., on head injuries, 574; on neurological complications of pregnancy, 209
Russell, W. T., on appendicitis (LA) 994
Russia—lysozyme, work on, 963; Pavlov prize, 183; pharmacopœia, 1470; transfusion of stored blood, 1280; vital statistics, 363, 922, (A) 1392; women in, 710
Ryffel, J. H., Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (R) 992
Ryle, J. A., clinical sense and clinical science, 1083; on anorexia nervosa (A) 279; on Medical Peace Campaign, 538; on practitioners and prevention of war, 1127; on subjective phenomena of disease (LA) 1273

S

Sacrococcygeal sinuses, primary suture of (A) 707
Saegesser, M., Schilddrüse, Jod und Kropf: Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen (R) 1213
Safe period, 128
St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, 802, 907, 968
St. Johnstone, Sir R., Who has a Dog? 68
Sakmann, M., Unemployment and Health Insurance in Great Britain (PCP) 291
Saline, *see* Intravenous and Sodium chloride
Saliva, uric acid in, 1226, 1476
Salpingitis, *B. choleræ-suis* and (R. Herring and W. F. Nicholson) 1154
Salt, *see* Sodium chloride
Salter, Sir A., on nutrition, 1057
Salyrgan, *see* Heart disease
Samman, C. T. (O) 1237
Sandford, A. W. (O) 1186
Sandison, A., on escape into activities, 990
Sanitation, *see* Infectious diseases and Public health
Sarcoma, *see* Cancer
Sargant, W. E. (O) 954
Savage, Sir W., on safe milk, 407
Saxton, R. S., blood-transfusion in Spain (A) 405, (C) 905; on war surgery in Spain (A) 223
Sayed, I. A., prontosil in renal œdema (C) 665
Scabies, *see* Skin
Scandinavia, *see* Denmark, Finland, and Sweden
Scarlet fever—327, 452; chemotherapy of, 328, 879, 983, (LA) 1330; milk and (A) 1053; peritonitis and, chemotherapy of (H. S. Banks) 983, (LA) 1330; Scarlet Fever (G. F. Dick and G. H. Dick) (R) 879; *see also* Streptococcal infections
Schafer's Experimental Physiology (W. A. Bain) (R) 28
Schizophrenia, *see* Convulsion and insulin therapy, and Psychiatry
Schlesinger, B., epilepsy (C) 61
Schlesinger, E. R., on sulphanilamide eruption, 430
Schlotter, H., Curtius, F., and Scholtz, E., Tabes Dorsalis (R) 516
Schmidt, C. L. A., Chemistry of Amino-acids and Proteins (R) 29
Scholarships for girls, Sprigge fund for (A) 1218, 1241
Scholtz, E., Curtius, F., and Schlotter, H., Tabes Dorsalis (R) 516
School-children—continuous towel cabinets for, 474; deaf, 1439; evacuation of, war-time, 121, (LA) 98, 517, 1064, (PI) 1292, 1463, Camps Bill and (PI) 419, (A) 404, (PI) 543, 849, 957, 1009, 1120, 1122, 1183; health of, Board of Education report on (LA) 32; L.C.C. health services and (LA) 704, 725; mental deficiency certification and (ML) 1061, (PI) 1124; milk and meals for, 346, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 666, 734, (A) 769, (PI) 785, 786, 787, 850, 900, 1014, 1354, 1411; nutrition of (PI) 733, 1059, 1300, in Kashmir, 1019; otitis in, 1282, 1439; rheumatism in (PI) 1467; teeth of (LA) 937; tonsillectomy in (LA) 458; *see also*—
Schools—day-schools, growth of children in (J. Allan) 1300; epidemics in, 527; hospital school, 234; Human Problem in Schools (M. Milner) 551; Manhood in the Making (T. F. Coade) 1191; nursery school in Lambeth, 607; poliomyelitis in, 51, 270; Problems in Modern Education (E. D. Laborde) 1191; sight-saving (A) 939; Welsh, tuberculosis and, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 785, 1411; *see also* School-children
Schuster, N. H., oxalate or citrate for sedimentation test? 872
Schütze, H., chemotherapy in plague infection, 266
Science—Australian congress of, 111, 777, 1350; British Association meeting, (A) 997, 1297; Dictionary of Scientific Terms (I. F. Henderson, W. D. Henderson, and J. H. Kenneth) 1418; Official Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, 248; Science in Africa (E. B. Worthington) (R) 880; Social Function of Science (J. D. Bernal) (R) 701, (LA) 765; *see also* Clinical science and Research
Scorpion bite, 472
Scotland—cancer, advisory committee on, 363; Department of Health, annual report (PCP) 351, 596, 1056, 1177, (PCP) 1350; maternity services in (PI) 785; national emergency and (PI) 899, (A) 943, 1056, 1133, 1184; police cells, sanitation of (PI) 900; prison diets in (PI) 1184; school-children in, milk and meals for (PI) 900; *see also*—
SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 407—Aberdeen University, 169—Arterial disease, peripheral, 226—Bacteriological by-ways, 598—Curriculum, medical, 528—Edinburgh hospitals, coördination of, 1117—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 169—Edinburgh University, surgical chair at, 407—Gastroscopy, 1117—Heart, metabolism of, 1396—Muscles, action of, 169—Royal Medical Society, 528—Sharpey Schafer lecture, 1396—Simpson Memorial Hospital, farewell to, 598—University medical department, function of, 169—Wilkie, Sir D., bequests of, 1117
Scott, J. B., first-aid posts (C) 1288
Scott, W. C., on chronic uncertified, 1438
Scottish Association for Mental Hygiene, 1075
Scudder, C. L., Treatment of Fractures (R) 215
Seager, K. G., placental blood-transfusion, 200, (C) 356
Seamen, *see* Ships
Seaside, *see* Climate
Seaver, G., and Cantlie, N., Sir James Cantlie (A) 341
Seborrhœa, *see* Skin
Secrecy, professional, abortion and (ML) 345, 1360, (LA) 1387
Sedimentation, *see* Blood
Self-consciousness, *see* Psychology
Sellors, T. H., on thoracic surgical implements, 247
Sensation—Theories of Sensation (A. F. Rawdon-Smith) (R) 28; *see also* Nervous system
Septicæmia, *see* Staphylococcal infections and Streptococcal infections
Serology, *see* Bacteriology
Service prizes, 1470
Seventh nerve, *see* Herpes
Sewage, *see* Water-supplies
Sewell, E. M., bilateral extra-uterine pregnancy, 1325
Sex—Attaining Manhood (G. W. Corner) 676; intersexuality (A) 224; lectures on, 303, 421; Sex Criminal (B. Pollens) 1082; *see also* Psychology, Reproduction, and—
Sex hormones—androgens, administration of (G. L. Foss) 502; androgens, metabolism of, 948; assay of (LA) 1446; chorionic gonadotrophin, standard for, 1117; hydatidiform mole and (M. Boycott and J. M. Smiles) 1428; pelvic relaxation and (A) 1332; placenta and (A) 585; pregnanediol excretion, pregnancy diagnosis and (A. M. Hain and E. M. Robertson) 1324; progesterone, adrenal and (A) 99, (A. Fischer and M. Engel) (C) 354; progesterone, pregneninonol, uterine hæmorrhage and (B. Zondek and S. Rozin) 504, (LA) 519; prostate and (A) 159, (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer and R. Shackman) 1254, 1339; vitamin E and, 698, (A) 998; xenopus pregnancy test and, 453; *see also* Hormones, Menstruation, Œstrin, and Pituitary gland
Seymour, F. R. (O) 1406
Shaby, J. A., convulsion and insulin therapy (C) 782, 846
Shackman, R., testosterone propionate, 1254
Shapiro, H. L., and Hulse, F. S., Migration and Environment, 1418
Sharp, W. B., Practical Microbiology and Public Health (R) 398
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., testosterone propionate, 1254
Shattock, C. E., diverticula of duodeno-jejunal flexure (C) 355
Sheehan, H. L., on neurological complications of pregnancy, 209; postpartum necrosis of pituitary, 818
Sheehan, J. E., Manual of Reparative Plastic Surgery (R) 215
Sheen, A. W., practitioner as scientist (C) 1403
Sheldon, J. H., dermatomyositis, 82, (LA) 98; on anorexia nervosa (A) 279

Ships, conditions in (PI) 420, 787, (A) 1391
Shirlaw, G. B., casualty organisation in air-raids, 655, (A) 650, (C) 1289
Shock—air-raid injuries and, 41, 228, 719; burns and (ML) 891, 966, 1383; *see also* Circulation, Intravenous injections, Nervous disorder, and Wounds
Shope, R. E., on swine-influenza (LA) 1217
Shore, A., and Lloyd, D. J., Chemistry of Proteins (R) 936
Short, A. R.—and Pratt, C. L. G., Synopsis of Physiology (R) 334; and Tidy, H. L., Medical Annual (R) 991
Shoulder-joint, dislocations of (C. H. Gray) 926
Siggers, C. J. C., intravenous cannula (NI) 29
Sight, *see* Eyes
Signy, A. G., on streptococcal infections, 452
Silicosis (A) 35, (PI) 485, 735, (LA) 882, (PI) 1014, 1124, 1132, 1184, 1355; allied conditions and, 525
Simmons, H. T., on megacolon, 638
Simpson, C. K., on coronary thrombosis, 635
Simpson, G. S. (O) 481, 547
Simpson, Sir J. Hope, Refugee Problem (LA) 274, 614
Simpson, S. L., Major Endocrine Disorders (R) 214
Sinclair, A. H. H., on ophthalmia neonatorum, 989
Sinclair, H. M., on vitamin B, 92
Sinclair, M., clips for fractures (NI) 91
Sittig, O., poliomyelitis, 865
Skin—chemotherapy and, 430, (E. Davis) 1042; Common Diseases of the Skin (R. C. Low) (R) 1444; eczema, steatorrhœa and (I. D. Riley) 262; eugenic problems and, 110; folk-lore and, 1082; itching (A) 222; pigmentation of, fibrocystic bone disease and (K. Robson and J. W. Todd) 377, 479; scabies, "Hypo-HCl" treatment of (W. S. Parker) 987; seborrhœic dermatitis (A) 101; staphylococcal infection of, operative infection and, 1088, (LA) 1215; sympathectomy and (A) 158; urticaria, histamine and (H. N. Hornibrook) (C) 960; Yearbook of Dermatology and Syphilology (F. Wise and M. B. Sulzberger) (R) 992; *see also* Carbuncle, Dermatomyositis, and Pellagra
Skis, accidents on, 615
Skottowe, I., on convulsion and insulin therapy (LA) 457
Skull—fracture of, patient's discharge from hospital and (ML) 1342; *see also* Injured and Intracranial
Slome, D., surgical revascularisation of heart, 617, (A) 653
Slot, G. M. J., erythema nodosum, chorea, and tuberculous meningitis, 571; on road accidents, 798
Smallpox—chemotherapy in, 740, 1418, 1442; contacts, illness in (E. T. Conybeare) 813, (C) 1125, (C. R. Box) (C) 906, (M. H. Gordon) (C) 959; *see also* Vaccination
Smart, J., adhesion-cutting in artificial pneumothorax, 812
Smellie, J. M., infantile diarrhœa, 969, 1026, 1082
Smiles, J. M., hydatidiform mole, 1428
Smith, G., Introduction to Industrial Mycology (R) 333
Smith, H. G. (O) 1186
Smith, K. S., heart-failure, 1168
Smith, R. E., on poliomyelitis, 270
Smith, S., and Glaister, J., Recent Advances in Forensic Medicine (R) 936
Smith-Peterson nails—insertion of, director for (C. E. Kindersley) (NI) 990; *see also* Rheumatism
Smithells, A. (O) 423
Smoke, *see* Atmospheric
Smoking, *see* Tobacco
Snowden, E. N., self-consciousness and public speaking, 124
Social—factors in disease (A) 100, 223; implications of scientific discoveries, 1063, 1297; medicine congress, 1356; problem of rheumatism (Les rhumatismes, maladies sociales) (R. J. Weissenbach and F. Françon) (R) 1327; Social Function of Science (J. D. Bernal) (R) 701, (LA) 765; survey of Bristol, 367; *see also* Industrial medicine, Nutrition, Unemployment, Wages, and—
Social services—coördination of (PI) 542; *see also* Health services, Pensions, and Public assistance
Societies, medical—British Medical Societies (Sir D'Arcy Power) (A) 885; *see also*—

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

ABERDEEN MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Bacteriological by-ways, 598
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGISTS.—Methæmalbumin (pseudomethæmoglobin) 453; streptococcal and pneumococcal infections, 451; xenopus pregnancy test, 453
ASSOCIATION OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.—Factory construction and health, 795; meeting at Cocoa Works, York, 1297
AUSTRALASIAN OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—681
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF RADIOLOGISTS.—Amalgamation, 464; lecture, 342
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC ASSOCIATION.—Bed frame and splint, 1269; bone surgery, 1268; Colles's fracture, 1269; muscles of lower limb, 1268; radius, fractures of head and neck of, 1268; tuberculous joints, 1268
BRITISH PSYCHO-ANALYTICAL SOCIETY.—Silver jubilee (LA) 649
BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Mental nursing, 532, 603
DEVON AND EXETER MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Neuromyelitis optica, 332; osteomalacia with cœliac disease, 552
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Arterial disease, peripheral, 226; blood-chemistry in burns, 1383; head injury, late effects of, 573
FACULTY OF RADIOLOGISTS.—464, 1297; anæmia and leukæmia, bony changes in, 1384; bone, diseases of, 1384; cancer, 1384; circulation, adult and fœtal, 1384
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Appointments, 183; Buckston Browne banquet, 1414; dinner, 853; president, 183
HEBERDEN SOCIETY.—Medal, 611, 961; osteo-arthritis, 1302
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Dinner, 241, 421; Hunterian lecture, 120, 907; Hunterian oration, 405, 491; medal, 486; misleading leading symptoms, 699
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR PREVENTION OF BLINDNESS.—737; ophthalmia neonatorum, 989, 1127
INTERNATIONAL ORGANISATION AGAINST TRACHOMA.—989
KENSINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—1075
LISTERIAN SOCIETY.—183
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Blood-tests in cancer, 93; cardiovascular disease, post-mortem findings in, 638; heart disease, hypertensive and ischæmic, 877; megacolon, congenital, 638; pancreatic extract in Graves's disease, 94; peptic ulcer, 877
LONDON JEWISH HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—1132
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Breast, cancer of, 1045; breathing machines, 453, 552; cardiovascular disease, post-mortem findings in, 638; gold therapy, 213; megacolon, congenital, 638
MANCHESTER SURGICAL SOCIETY.—Bacterial infection during intracranial operations, 1193, (LA) 1215
MEDICAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF RADIESTHESIA.—1075
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY.—Delinquency and psychology, 551; dinner, 121, 241; escape, 740, 990, (A) 1221
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—62; annual oration, 1083, 1180, 1234; coronary thrombosis, 634, 740; dinner, 672; fractures in extremities, 512; ocular manifestations of disease, 761, (F. P. Weber) (C) 845; poliomyelitis and artificial respiration, 211, 552; purgatives, 394
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.—Gastroscopy, 1117
MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—General Medical Council, 510; insanity defence (A) 1275; road accidents, 798; workmen's compensation, 1043
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS.—Appointment, 40
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—A.R.P. and maternity work, 824; radium in uterine hæmorrhage, 332; spinal analgesia in labour, 825, 1192; split pelvis in labour, 332
NORTH WESTERN TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY.—Artificial pneumothorax, 514
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF UNITED KINGDOM.—Accommodation, convergence, lenses and, 988; anterior capsule, 987; cataract, 987, 988; congress, 853, 987, 1016; diathermy in ophthalmic practice, 988; dinner, 1016; disk, pallor of, 987; enucleation of one eye, 988; glaucoma, 988; hereditary eye diseases, 987; one-eyed worker, 988; optic nerve and retina, blood-supply of, 988; prize, 1016; refraction, problems of, 988; retina, detachment of, 988; retrobulbar needle, curved, 988; sclero-corneal trephining, 987; tobacco amblyopia, 988
PADDINGTON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—67
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Buccal cancer, 454; diphtheria bacillus, organism simulating, 94; hæmoglobin, diurnal variations in, 1440; hæmoglobin estimations, 1211, (LA) 1388; heart in pregnancy, 878; Krukenberg tumour, 877; mental treatment, 800; placenta prævia, 576
ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Dinner, 528
ROYAL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Head injury, late effects of, 573
ROYAL MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Mental nursing, 532, 603; recreational therapy, 1267
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—Sections of: Anæsthetics, 329—Disease in children, 760—Epidemiology and state medicine, 270, 509, 759—Laryngology, 1103—Medicine (A) 279, 329, 822—Neurology, 209, 697, 875—Orthopædics, 393, 875—Otology, 1439—Physical medicine, 208—Proctology, 636, 1094—Psychiatry (A) 102, (LA) 457, (A) 887, 1156, 1437—Radiology, 450, 875—Surgery, 329, 575, 1210—Therapeutics and pharmacology, 92, 188, (A) 405, 698—Urology, 1265
Subjects of discussion: Anorexia nervosa (A) 279; diabetes, surgery and, 329; drug-addiction, 1156; ear disease, 1439; hip, congenital dislocation of, 393; hydronephrosis, 1266; intervertebral disks, prolapsed, 875; intranasal surgery, 1103; intraventricular tumours, 697; jaundice, epidemiology of, 759; jaundice, familial hepatitis and, 760; megacolon, 636; mental disorder (A) 887, 1437, convulsion and insulin therapy in (LA) 457; old age, surgery in, 1210; pituitary tumours, X-ray therapy for, 698; pneumonia, 822; poliomyelitis in schools, 270; pregnancy, neurological complications of, 209; psychogenesis of schizophrenia (A) 887; rectal cancer, 1094; respiratory diseases, acute, radiography of, 450; rheumatism, physiological aspects of, 208; State medicine, 509; stored blood for transfusion (A) 405; ureteric calculi, 575; urology, radiotherapy in, 1265; vitamin B, 92, 188; vitamin E, 698
Lecture and reception, 853; medical week, 737; presentation to Dr. R. Hutchison (A) 461, 595; veto on press reports of meetings (LA) 217, (F. J. Poynton) (C) 295
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE.—Medal, 1117, 1356; president, 1356; sulphonamides in tropical medicine, 1441
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—1470; folk-lore and dermatology, 1082
SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF INEBRIETY.—611; alcoholism, Salvation Army's campaign against, 187
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—New headquarters (A) 654; presidential election, 1221; safe milk, 408, (LA) 581; scarlet fever, 327
SOCIETY OF RADIOTHERAPISTS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Amalgamation, 464; meeting, 183
TAVISTOCK CLINIC.—66, 189; annual meeting and lunch, 1171, 1346; neurophysiology and psychology, 1044
TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION.—Meeting, 611; tuberculous patient (A) 831
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—1132; dinner, 1414; folk-lore and medicine, 160

Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 120, 1015, 1357
Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, 224, 280, 303, 343, (A) 342
Society of Apothecaries of London—dinner, 486; diplomas, 241, 547, 794, 1073, 1296; lecture, 362; pass lists, 241, 547, 794, 1073, 1240, 1296
Society of Chemical Industry, 429, 892, (A) 998
Society of Public Analysts, 242, 420, 429
Söderman, H., and O'Connell, J. J., Modern Criminal Investigation, 248
Sodium bicarbonate, *see* Diabetes
Sodium chloride—infantile diarrhœa and, 1026; *see also* Intravenous and Renal
Soil, *see* Africa and Agriculture
Solomons, B., on placenta prævia, 577
Somerford, A. R., on gold therapy, 213
Somers, R. B. U., M. & B. 693 in cerebrospinal fever, 921, (LA) 937
Soothill, V. F., daylighting standards in workshops (C) 1347
Sorokin, P. A., and Berger, C. Q., Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour, 1301
Southwell, T., and Kirshner, A., Guide to Veterinary Parasitology and Entomology (R) 580
Spain—army water-supplies, sterilisation of (A) 523; blood-transfusion in, 200, (A) 223, 231, (A) 405, 740, (F. D. Jorda) 773, (A) 768, (R. S. Saxton) (C) 905, (A) 1394; cod-liver oil for, 183; fear reactions and war (E. Mira) 1395; medical aid for (A) 160, (Sir C. Pereira) (C) 298, (A) 341; psychiatry in, 68; starvation in (A) 160, 341, foodships and, 183, (A) 341; war surgery in, 104, 120, (A) 223, 229, 291, 409, (A) 461, 534, 722, 740, 763, (J. T. Raspall) (C) 847, (A. D. Wall) (C) 1403, (J. Trueta) 1452; *see also* Refugees
Spas, *see* British Health Resorts
Speaking, public (E. N. Snowden) 124, (Sir F. Fremantle) (C) 236, (C. Lillingston) (C) 355
Special areas, *see* Depressed areas
Specialists, *see* Practitioners and Refugees
Speech—defect (Principles and Practice of Speech Correction) (J. F. Bender and V. M. Kleinfeld) 489, (Thought and Speech) (T. C. Norris) 489, (H. St. J. Rumsey) (C) 541, (C. MacMahon) (C) 605; *see also* Deaf and Speaking
Speer, J. M., on recreational therapy, 1267
Spence, A. W., on anorexia nervosa (A) 279
Spencer, A. M., future of psychotherapy (C) 1346; mental nursing (C) 782
Spencer, W. G., Celsus *De Medicina* (A) 158
Spermatozoa count, *see* Sterility
Spinal—fractures (Le traitement non-sanglant des fractures du rachis) (P. Mallet-Guy) (R) 580; injuries, air-raid, 172, 639, 719; leptomeningioma (R. M. Hill and J. Prentice) 87; osteomalacia (J. M. Holmes) 264; *see also* Nervous system and—
Spine—prolapsed intervertebral disks, 875, sacrococcygeal sinus (A) 707; vertebral body, ossification of (T. J. B. A. MacGowan) 258; *see also* Back and Spinal
Spiritualist, undue influence and (ML) 475
Sprawson, E., and Colyer, J. F., Dental Surgery and Pathology (R) 1213
Sprigge, Sir Squire, fund in memory of (A) 1218, 1241
Sprue, *see* Gastro-intestinal
Stalker, H., remissions in schizophrenia, 437, (LA) 457
Stallard, H. B., Boeck's sarcoidosis, 440
Stammering, *see* Speech
Stamp, Lord, practitioner as scientist, 1337
Stanley, Sir A., refugees in France (C) 541
Stanley, D. A., insulin shock therapy, 140
Stansfield, T. E. K. (O) 852
Staphylococcal infections—chemotherapy of (LA) 703, (H. J. Wade) 756, 1442; osteomyelitis (LA) 336, bacteræmia and (H. A. T. Fairbank) (C) 416, (R. Miller) (C) 479, (F. C. O. Valentine and E.C.B. Butler) 973; *see also* Operative infections
Startup, C. W., miners' dyspnœa, 147
Statistics—Principles of Medical Statistics (A. B. Hill) (R) 1105, (A) 1112; Research and Statistical Methodology (O. K. Buros) 552; Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher) (R) 151; *see also* Vital statistics
Stavely, D. C., on ureteric calculi, 575
Steatorrhœa, *see* Gastro-intestinal
Stebbing, G. F., storage of radium in war-time (C) 847
Stephens, G. (O) 63
Stephenson, G. E., Cushing's syndrome, 862
Sterilisation, *see* Air-borne infections, Dressings, and Water-supplies
Sterilisation, voluntary, 496
Sterility—494; Childless Family, its Cause and Cure (E. F. Griffith) 1246; spermatozoa tests and (ML) 891, 1285; *see also* Reproduction and Vital statistics
Sternal puncture—(M. Hynes) 1373; in kala-azar (A) 37, (L. E. Napier) (C) 959
Stewart, C. P., on blood-chemistry in burns, 1383
Stewart, D., equipment of industrial clinics (C) 1178; rehabilitation of injured workman, 129
Stewart, W., *Bacillus pyocyaneus* infections, 820
Stibbe, E. P., surgical anatomy of subtentorial angle, 859, 918, 1114
Stilbœstrol, œstrogenic properties of (P. M. F. Bishop, M. Boycott, and S. Zuckerman) 5, (LA) 97, (J. Varangot) (C) 296, (P. M. F. Bishop) (C) 354, (W. R. Winterton) (C) 416, 526, (LA) 581, (A. Palmer and S. Zuckerman) 933
Stillbirth, *see* Vital statistics
Stirrups, *see* Fractures
Stomach—cancer of (Sir A. Hurst) 553, (C) 1345, (B. Russell) (C) 1233, 1461, achlorhydria and (D. Jennings) (C) 727; cancer of, ovarian tumours and, 877; gastroscope, flexible (D. Jennings) 1153; gastroscopy, 1117; hunger pain (LA) 1273; primary suppurative gastritis (F. Hawking) 1434; pyloric stenosis, beriberi and, 92; pyloric stenosis, eumydrin in (R. H. Dobbs) 12; secretion of, hypochlorœmia and (B. M. Nicol and A. Lyall) 144; *see also* Abdomen, Gastro-intestinal, Hæmorrhage, and Peptic ulcer
Stomatitis, *see* Mouth
Stopford, J. S. B., on voluntary hospitals (A) 772
Streptococcal infections—451; aerial spread of (R. Cruickshank and G. E. Godber) 741; chemotherapy of, 76, 182, 238, 328, 431, 452, (A) 460, 465, 491, (A) 584, 586, 593, (LA) 703, 740, 879, 983, 1037, (LA) 1330, 1349, serotherapy and (H. Loewenthal) 197, (LA) 335; sore-throat epidemic in New York, 1297; typing of streptococci, 451; *see also* Operative infections, Rheumatism, Scarlet fever, and Throat
Stronghold, The (R. Church) 429
Stuart-Harris, C. H., neurotropic strain of influenza virus, 497
Students—military service and, 1079, (LA) 1051, (PI) 1120, 1181, 1183, 1238, (A) 1278, (PI) 1293, 1354, 1412, 1466; *see also*—
Students, medical—conference, 1415; national emergency and, 219; *see also* Education, medical, and Universities
Stuff We're Made Of (W. O. Kermack and P. Eggleton) 128
Stump, *see* Amputation
Sturrock, J., on pain of labour, 888
Submarine disasters—(LA) 400; *Squalus* (A) 1277; *Thetis* (A) 1336, (PI) 1408
Subtentorial, *see* Intracranial
Sudan, cerebrospinal fever in (N. L. Corkill) 1203, (D. Hubble) (C) 1347, chemotherapy of (R. B. U. Somers) 921, (J. Bryant and H. D. Fairman) 923, (LA) 937
Sugar—consumption of, 1331; *see also* Diabetes
Sulphanilamide, *see* Chemotherapy
Sulzberger, M. B., and Wise, F., Yearbook of Dermatology and Syphilology (R) 992
Sun, *see* Climate and Heliotherapy
Suprarenal, *see* Adrenal
Surgery—Dental Surgery and Pathology (J. F. Colyer and E. Sprawson) (R) 1213; diabetes and, 329; in old age, 1210; Manual of Reparative Plastic Surgery (J. E. Sheehan) (R) 215; minor, and modern medical technique (Petite chirurgie et technique médicale courante) (G. Roux) (R) 334; Modern Surgical Technique (M. Thorek) (R) 1214; of subtentorial angle, anatomy and (E. P. Stibbe) 859, 918; operating chair (A. K. Henry and D. K. Milne-Henry) (NI) 878; Plastic Surgery (A. J. Barsky) (R) 95; Pye's Surgical Handicraft (H. Bailey) (R) 398; surgeon's finger, value of (ML) 594; Surgery of Pain (R. Leriche and A. Young) (R) 935; Surgery of the Ear (S. J. Kopetzky) (R) 1270; Surgical Pathology (W. Boyd) (R) 96; thoracic, implements for, 247; thoracic, posture in (A) 461; Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (G. Portmann and P. Viole) (R) 1326; Treves's Handbook of Surgical Operations (C. P. G. Wakeley) (R) 456; tropical (Clinique chirurgicale des pays chauds) (Botreau-Roussel) (R) 646; Yearbook of General Surgery (E. A. Graham) (R) 645; *see also* Air-Raid, History, medical, Operations, Orthopædics, and Research
Sutherland, D. W. (O) 1468
Sutherland, H., tuberculin test, 820
Sutherland, M. E., agranulocytosis following M. & B. 693, 1208
Sutherland-Rawlings, E., unregistered specialist (C) 1461
Swab-counting (ML) 242, (LA) 399, (ML) 949
Sweden—B.C.G. vaccination in (A) 39, Grancher system or, 676; cleft palate and hare-lip in, 911; inheritance law in (ML) 53; poliomyelitis in, 1021; research in, 1467; tuberculin tests in, 67; *see also*—
SWEDEN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Health insurance, 1396—Hospital: diets, vitamin content of, 110; Mediterranean, for Scandinavians, 110—Pneumonia, treatment of, 1396—Smallpox vaccination, 1396—Tuberculosis, notification of, 1396
Sweepstakes, Irish hospitals, 716, 779, 844, 1227
Swine, *see* Animals
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Bircher-Benner, M., death of, 301—Chiropractors, recognition of, 490
Swyer, R., sulphanilamide in typhoid fever, 1321
Sykes, W. S., and Claye, A. M., Evolution of Obstetric Analgesia (R) 215
Syme oration (A) 706
Symonds, C. P., on poliomyelitis, 212; on prolapsed intervertebral disks, 876
Sympathectomy—for hydronephrosis, 1266; for megacolon, 636, 638; for skin disease (A) 158; for vascular disease, 226, (A) 340, 941; muscle blood-flow and (A) 941; vasodilator fibres and (A) 340; *see also* Pain
Sympathetic—infiltration (A) 709, 807; *see also* Sympathectomy
Symptoms, *see* Diagnosis
Syphilis—pregnancy and, arsenical treatment and (A) 1166; Yearbook of Dermatology and Syphilology (F. Wise and M. B. Sulzberger) (R) 992; *see also* Neurosyphilis and Venereal disease

T

Tabes dorsalis, *see* Neurosyphilis
Tait, C. B. V., Boeck's sarcoidosis, 440
Tallerman, K. H., nephritis in childhood, 1255
Tavistock Clinic, *see* Societies, medical
Taylor, W. O. G., on enucleation of one eye, 988
Teaching, *see* Education, medical
Teall, C. G., on bony changes in anæmia and leukæmia, 1384
Teeth—Practical Microscopy of Teeth and Associated Parts (A. W. Wellings) (R) 29; Toothbrush: Its Use and Abuse (I. Hirschfeld) 488; *see also* Dental
Telford, E. D., on megacolon, 636; on sympathectomy for skin disease (A) 158
Temperature—raised, in cardiac failure (A) 1219; *see also* Heat therapy and Tropics
Temple, A., blood and vulcanite (C) 1234
Temporal bones, *see* Ear
Tentorial pressure cone (A) 340
Tereshchenko, N. N., Grains and Scruples (C) 60
Terracol, J., and Margarot, J., Tuberculose et tuberculides nasales (R) 152
Terry, G. C., and Rennie, T. A. C., Analysis of Parergasia (R) 1046
Testis—appendix of, torsion of (G. D. F. McFadden) 320, (A) 339, (J. Hosford) (C) 413; *see also* Sex hormones

Tetanus—air-raid injuries and, 43, 172, 287, 409, 601, 721, 763, 847, 1403, 1452; antitoxin for war emergency (LA) 517, 839; antitoxin, horse-serum neuritis and (A) 771; chemotherapy of, 1442; mixed inoculation and, 1172; *see also* Dressings
Tetany—hyperventilation (A) 222; in suckling (C. Friderichsen) 85
Therapeutics—Treatment in General Practice (R) 1327; Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment (R. S. Allison and C. A. Calvert) (R) 151; Yearbook of General Therapeutics (B. Fantus and A. L. Goldberg) (R) 1214; *see also* Pharmacology
Thetis, loss of (A) 1336, (PI) 1408
Thomas, G. C., M. & B. 693 in pneumococcal meningitis, 754
Thomas, R. J. F. D. (O) 1187
Thompson, J. (O) 1296
Thompson, N., sulphanilamide in typhoid fever, 1321
Thompson, S., on tuberculous joints, 1268
Thomsen, V., Studies of Trauma and Carbohydrate Metabolism (R) 1444
Thomson, G., Factorial Analysis of Human Ability (A) 832
Thomson, W. A. R., potassium and T wave of electrocardiogram, 808
Thoracic—structure (Your Chest Should be Flat) (S. A. Weisman) (A) 1334; suppuration, tilting bed for, 570; surgery, implements for, 247; surgery, posture in (A) 461; wounds, air-raid, 171, 534, 719; *see also* Embolism, Empyema, Heart, and Lung
Thorek, M., Modern Surgical Technique (R) 1214
Thorotrast, carcinogenesis by, 128
Throat—Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear (W. W. Morrison) (R) 516; Nose, Ear and Throat (M. Vlasto) (R) 96; Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (G. Portmann and P. Viole) (R) 1326; Yearbook of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat (E. V. L. Brown, L. Bothman, and S. J. Crowe) (R) 334; *see also* Respiratory infections, Streptococcal infections, and Tonsils
Thrombocytopenic purpura—(G. H. Jennings and L. I. M. Castleden) 931; clot-retraction in, 1199
Thrombosis—and embolism, ephedrine and atropine prophylaxis in (R. Pilcher) 752; herniotomy and (A) 402; of prolapsed hæmorrhoids (J. C. Ross) 90; pentothal sodium injection and (R. T. Payne) 816; uroselectan injection and (ML) 285; *see also* Embolism and Heart disease
Thyroid gland—examination of, 490; goitre in Austria, 1061; goitre in Ireland (A) 1391; hypothyroidism, heart and (G. E. Beaumont and J. D. Robertson) 682, (A) 1052; Iodine and Incidence of Goiter (J. F. McClendon) (R) 1213; Iodine Metabolism and Thyroid Function (A. W. Elmer) (R) 272; iodine, goitre, and (Schilddrüse, Jod und Kropf) (M. Saegesser) (R) 1213; *see also* Hormones and—
Thyrotoxicosis—(H. Cookson) 1363; dermatomyositis and (G. B. Dowling and W. J. Griffiths) 1424; eyes in, 761; iodine, surgery and (A) 1447; myopathy and, thyroidectomy for (F. B. Parsons and R. J. Twort) 1379; pancreatic extract in, 94; X rays in (E. P. Poulton and W. L. Watt) (C) 235, (W. Collins) (C) 296
Tidy, H. L., Synopsis of Medicine (R) 1105; and Short, A. R., Medical Annual (R) 991
Tilting stretcher, *see* Artificial respiration
Time-Budgets of Human Behaviour (P. A. Sorokin and C. Q. Berger) 1301
Timme, W., Frantz, A. M., and Hare, C. C., Pituitary Gland (R) 397
Tindall, W. J., herpes occipito-collaris, 1435
Tippett, G. O., fracture of patella (C) 182
Tiselius apparatus, 911
Tissue culture—Culture of Organs (A. Carrel and C. A. Lindbergh) (R) 272; Methods of Tissue Culture (R. C. Parker) (R) 515
Tobacco—amblyopia, 988; cigarette-smoking (A) 156; gastric cancer and, 553; therapy, 968
Tod, H., apparatus for intravenous injection (NI) 1160
Todd, J. W., fibrocystic disease of bone, 377
Todd, T. F., on spinal analgesia in labour, 825; origin of fibroids (C) 1402
Todd, T. W. (O) 115, 179, 344
Togna, T. R., Exercises in the Bath, 967
Tompsett, S. L., lead-poisoning, 559
Tongue, *see* Mouth
Tonsils—tonsillectomy (LA) 458; *see also* Rheumatism, juvenile
Topping, A., on State medicine, 509
Tours, medical, 242, 670
Tout, H., on standard of living in Bristol, 307
Tracheobronchial, *see* Bronchography
Trachoma, 989, chemotherapy of, 1442
Trail, R. R., on artificial pneumothorax, 514
Trans-diaphragmatic, *see* Diaphragmatic
Transfusion, *see* Blood-transfusion and Intravenous
Trauma, *see* Injuries and Wounds
Treasure trove, 910
Treatment, *see* Therapeutics
Treves's Handbook of Surgical Operations (C. P. G. Wakeley) (R) 456
Triazol, *see* Convulsion and insulin therapy
Trigeminal nerve—recent work on (W. Harris) 1114; surgical anatomy of (E. P. Stibbe) 859, 918; *see also* Herpes
Tropics—air-conditioned cubicle for, 1244; insulin shock and convulsion therapy in, 506, (H. Hoff and J. A. Shaby) (C) 846, (M. V. Govindaswamy) (C) 1232; medicine and industry in, 1188; surgery in (Clinique chirurgicale des pays chauds) (Botreau-Roussel) (R) 646; tropical medical research, 525, 1132; tropical medicine, sulphonamides in, 1441; *see also* Malaria
Trotter, W., function of intellect, 1419
Troup, W. A., war and civilian populations (C) 297
Trueta, J., closed treatment of war fractures, 1452
Tubal, *see* Pregnancy and Salpingitis
Tuberculosis—B.C.G. in Rumania (A) 524; B.C.G. in Sweden (A) 39, Grancher system or, 676; chemotherapy of, 1081; conferences, 506, 1357; contracted by nurse (ML) 1000; demonstration, 1016; diphtheria immunisation and, 405, (PI) 484, (ML) 530; erythema nodosum and (G. M. J. Slot and D. Morris) 571, (A. S. Hall) 572, (J. A. Brocklebank) (C) 665; Friedmann vaccine and, 1059; in Africa (PI) 1409; in Cyprus (PI) 1238; in Finland, 1245; in India (LA) 219; in Newfoundland, 246; inoculation against (A) 1392; in Sweden (A) 39, 67, 676, 1396; International Union against Tuberculosis, 506, 1240; intestinal stricture and, 689, megalocytic anæmia and (J. F. Brock) 72; in Tunisia, 127; in Wales, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 734, 735, 784, 785, 848, 901, 1184, 1188, (PI) 1238, 1411; of joints, 1268; of nose, tuberculides and (Tuberculose et tuberculides nasales) (J. Margarot and J. Terracol) (R) 152; of peritoneum and bowel, heliotherapy in, 799; psychology of (P. A. Galpin) (C) 1068; tuberculin tests, 67, 843, (A) 1275, rapid (H. Sutherland) 820; Tuberculosis Among Children and Young Adults (J. A. Myers) (R) 397; typhus fever and, 489; war and, 548, 796; *see also* Addison's disease, Animals, Joint Tuberculosis Council, and—
Tuberculosis, pulmonary—aftercare and (LA) 31, (A) 831, prevention and (H. Joules) (C) 119; convulsion therapy and, 435, (LA) 457, (L. M. Curtiss) (C) 604; gold in, 213; industry and (LA) 31, (A) 831, 1016, (D. Stewart) (C) 1178, (P. Elliman) (C) 1232; in militiamen, 1462; miliary, 450; radiography of, 450, (A) 653, 658, 1016, 1178, 1232, 1309, (LA) 1330; sputum tests and (B. R. Clarke and D. W. Wallace) 688; *see also*—
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery of—adhesion-cutting in artificial pneumothorax (J. Smart) 812; empyema and (L. Roberts) 134, (C) 414, (M. H. Pappworth) (C) 356; limitations of, 514, (A) 831; sputum tests and (B. R. Clarke and D. W. Wallace) 688
Tularæmia in United States, 551
Tumbling in the Hay (O. St. J. Gogarty) (A) 463
Tumours—in twins (M. T. Macklin) (C) 847; *see also* Cancer, Fibroids, and Intracranial
Tunisia, tuberculosis in, 127
Turner, A. L., death of, 1336, (O) 1405
Turner, G. G., Lotheissen's operation (C) 968
Turner, P. D. (O) 669
Twining, E. W., death of, 1113, (O) 1185
Twins—research on, 1382; tumours in (M. T. Macklin) (C) 847; uniovular, of different sex (A) 1111
Twort, R. J., thyroidectomy in thyrotoxic myopathy, 1379
Typhoid fever—anglers and, 898; antigens of (A) 770; Croydon outbreak, decisions following, 224, (A) 998; milk and, 548; Nottingham outbreak, 607, 788, (PI) 1124, 1183; sulphonamides in (E. H. R. Harries, R. Swyer, and N. Thompson) 1321, (A. H. Douthwaite) (C) 1401, 1442
Typhus fever, tuberculosis and, 489

U

Ulcer—nervous complications and (A) 38; *see also* Chemotherapy
Ulnar, *see* Hand
Ultraviolet irradiation—air sterilisation by (LA) 458, 745, 804, 1093, (LA) 1215; of zoster (A) 771; *see also* Climate and Light therapy
Undulant fever—brucellosis, campaign against, in Denmark, 1455; brucellosis congress, 362; chemotherapy of, 1442; milk and, 406, damages action and (ML) 777
Unemployment—health, nutrition, and (PI) 483, 1353; reconditioning centres (PI) 360; unemployment insurance in Britain, American report on (PCP) 291; Unemployment Assistance Board report (PI) 1353; *see also* Depressed areas and Social
Ungley, C. C., on vitamin B, 93, 188
United States—air-borne worm infections (A) 1167; health inquiries, public-health services and (A) 1450; health services, 663, 798, (A) 1450, film on (A) 220; infectious diseases in, 663; lymphocytic choriomeningitis in, 1370, (LA) 1388; M. & B. 693 in (LA) 518, 703, 1107; medical pioneers in, 248; mortality, climate, socio-economic factors and (A) 100; New York Fair, 854, 887; rural midwifery, 1475; submarine disaster (A) 1277; tularæmia, 551; Unemployment and Health Insurance in Great Britain (M. Sakmann) (PCP) 291; vital statistics (A) 100, 169, 221, 843, 1362; *see also*—
UNITED STATES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Air transport, mosquitoes and, 1227—American Physicians' Art Association, 594—Appendicitis, 1285—Choriomeningitis, mice and, 1285—Drugs: advertisements of, 1227; sulfapyridine, 344, restricted sale of, 594—Fertility: parental age, stillbirth-rate and, 843; tests, artificial insemination and, 1285—Food, advertisements of, 1227—Medical care, 169, extension of, 344, 477, 715, 1060, 1226, American Medical Association and, 56, 1060, 1226, 1285—Pellagra and nicotinic acid, 170—Stillbirths and neonatal deaths: hourly distribution of, 169; parental age and, 843—Sulfapyridine, 344, restricted sale of, 594—Todd, T. W., death of, 344—Tuberculosis, tuberculin tests and, 843—Venereal disease control, 1227—Yellow fever, vaccination against, 1227
Universities—medical departments, function of, 169; yearbook of, 1056; *see also* Education, medical, Students, and—
UNIVERSITIES.—Aberdeen: degree, 853; diplomas, 853; fellowships, 1016; inaugural addresses, 169—Birmingham, lectures, 485, 969, 1026, 1082—Bristol, Carey Coombs Memorial Fund, 854—Cambridge: appointments, 853, 1240, 1413; degrees, 241, 362, 420, 547, 736, 1073, 1187, 1296; fellow, 420; lectures, 547, 853, 1073, 1132, 1395; pass lists, 420, 1469; prize, 611; scholarship, 1132; studentships, 1187; universities and medical schools recognised, 853—Cape Town, appointment, 1221—Dublin: appointment, 794; degrees, 736; lectures, 1132; licence 736; pass list, 907—Edinburgh: appointment, 407; Cameron prize-winner (A) 584; lectures, 1132, 1163; Wilkie Surgical Research Laboratory, 526, 1117—Glasgow: address, 183; appointments, 1414, 1469; degrees,

907, 1016; lectures, 485, 1414; medals, 1016—Grenoble, 1187—Leeds: appointment, 485; degree, 1296; pass list, 795—Liverpool: appointments, 362, 1469; pass list, 795—London: appointments, 303, 420, 548, 794, 853, 1240, 1296; degrees, 794, 1240; dental surgery, new chair of, 611; elections, 999, 1132; fellowship, 303; lectures, 120, 303, 907, 1240; new buildings (A) 1165; pass lists, 66, 120, 853, 1073, 1355; professorships, 548, 1240; scholarships, medical, 649; teachers recognised, 907—Manchester: appointments, 420, 671, 1187; prize, 671; scholarships, 1016—National University of Ireland: appointments, 1240; degree, 671—Newcastle, new medical school (A) 522—Oxford: appointment, 1296; degrees, 241, 485, 1355; donation, 302; election, 241; fellowship, 1469; resignation, 302; studentship, 1240—Queen's University, Belfast: appointment, 671; studentships, 1073—Queen's University, Kingston, 1413—St. Andrews, rectorial address (A) 943—Sheffield: appointments, 420, 1413; degree, 736; pass list, 795—Wales, pass lists, 66, 241, 1073, 1413

Unregistered practitioners—bogus doctor (ML) 167; chiropractic in Trinidad (ML) 1342; chiropractors, recognition of, in Zürich, 490; healer, undue influence and (ML) 475; medical certificates and (ML) 1395; osteopath described as doctor (ML) 1170; physio-medical practitioner, electronic method and (ML) 1457
Urban, J., poliomyelitis, 865
Urea, *see* Heart disease and Renal
Ureter—calculus in, 575; ureterocele (A) 834; *see also* Kidney
Urethral—calculi (A. Miller) 1263; *see also* Prostatic
Uric acid—in saliva, 1226, 1476; *see also* Urine
Urinary—cancer, radiotherapy in, 1265; infections, chemotherapy of, 207, 665, (G. Melton and A. Beck) 867; infections, in old age, 1211; operations, tilting bed and, 570; *see also* Kidney, Ureter, Urethral, Urology, and—
Urine—retention of, air-raid injuries and, 644; small quantities of, examination of (C. E. Dukes) 24; uric acid estimation, 1226; *see also* Phenylketonuria, Renal, Sex hormones, and Vitamins
Urology—Yearbook of Urology (J. H. Cunningham) (R) 580; *see also* Urinary
Urticaria, *see* Skin
Uterus—cancer of cervix (A) 402, 430, 491, (A) 587, (A. Goodwin) 1142; dilators, improved (V. Bonney and A. C. Barker) (NI) 827; drainage from, tilting bed and, 570; fibroids, œstrin and (A. Lipschütz and L. Vargas) 1313, (LA) 1329, (T. F. Todd) (C) 1402, (J. F. Brailsford) (C) 1461; forceps for radium insertion (R. R. Morrison) (NI) 1048; hæmorrhage from, radium in, 332; hæmorrhage from, thrombocytopenic purpura and, 931; *see also* Childbirth, Menstruation, Pregnancy, and Sex hormones

V

Vacancies, weekly lists of, 65, 123, 184, 244, 304, 365, 426, 486, 549, 613, 674, 739, 796, 855, 909, 962, 1017, 1078, 1134, 1189, 1243, 1298, 1358, 1416, 1471
Vaccination—chick-membrane vaccine for (A) 402; compulsory, problem of (C. K. Millard) (C) 59; deaths (PI) 851, 1014; exemptions, magistrates and (PI) 850; in Sweden, 1396; vaccinia, cowpox and (A) 1219; *see also* Smallpox
Vaccine bottle, new, 489
Vaginal hot-water applicator (K. Duff) (NI) 1328
Vaginitis, *see* Stilbœstrol
Vaillant, C., night-blindness, 149
Valentine, F. C. O., staphylococcal osteomyelitis, 973
Varangot, J., stilbœstrol (C) 296
Vargas, L., experimental tumorigenesis, 1313, (LA) 1329
Varicella, herpes zoster and (D. G. Ferriman) 930
Vascular, *see* Arteries and Circulation
Vaughan, J. M., stored blood in transfusion, 384, (A) 405
Vauthey, M., test for vitamin-C deficiency, 695
Veins—air-raid wounds of, 347; intermittent venous occlusion, 226, (W. J. Kolff) 1381; venous hum in bilharzial cirrhosis (M. R. Kenawy) 821; *see also* Circulation and Intravenous
Venereal disease—control of, 110, 493, in United States, 1227; granuloma venereum, M. & B. 693 in (A. O. F. Ross) 26; in militiamen, 1462; lymphogranuloma venereum, 246, sulphonamides in, 246, (S. M. Laird) (C) 355, (K. V. Earle) 985, 1442; National Society for Prevention of Venereal Disease, 1240; Syphilis, Gonorrhœa and Public Health (N. A. Nelson and G. L. Crain) (R) 455; *see also* Gonorrhœa and Syphilis
Ventricular, *see* Intracranial
Veritol, 67
Vertebral, *see* Spine
Vertigo, *see* Auditory and Ear
Veterinary—education (PI) 359; Guide to Veterinary Parasitology and Entomology (T. Southwell and A. Kirshner) (R) 580; *see also* Animals

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Finger, E., death of, 1061—Goitre, 1061

Viole, P., and Portmann, G., Treatise on Surgical Technique of Otorhinolaryngology (R) 1326
Virtanen, A. I., Cattle Fodder and Human Nutrition (R) 579
Viruses—cancer (LA) 33, 591, 1080, (LA) 1049; cowpox (A) 1219; encephalitis (A) 1451; herpes, 629, (LA) 647, 726, 906, 930, 958; inclusion bodies and (A) 1333; influenza (C. H. Stuart-Harris) 497, 589, 591, (LA) 1217; lymphocytic choriomeningitis (A) 706, (F. O. MacCallum and G. M. Findlay) 1370, (LA) 1388; nature of (Sir P. Laidlaw) (C) 416, 1350; psittacosis (A) 708; research on, 591, (Handbuch der Virusforschung) (R. Doerr and C. Hallauer) (R) 1270; yellow fever, 1262
Visceral—Emotional Factor in Visceral Disease (H. G. McGregor) (R) 150
Vision, *see* Eyes
Viswanathan, R., bronchography (C) 1349
Vital statistics—abridged life tables (A. B. Hill and M. G. Hyder) 225, (B. Benjamin) (C) 782, (A. B. Hill) (C) 846; death, causes of (A) 1166; in France, 226, 495; in Germany, 495, (A) 943; in Ireland, 779, 844; in Russia, 363, 922, (A) 1392; in United States (A) 100, 169, 221, 843, 1362; maternal mortality, 1056, 1079, (A) 1110; mortality, climate, economic factors and (A) 100; population, insured, ageing of (PCP) 596; population problem (A) 221, 495, (A) 651, 886, (Lord Dawson) 1279, in Germany, spinster motherhood and (A) 943; Registrar-General's reports, 50, 233; stillbirths and neonatal deaths, hourly distribution of, 169; stillbirths and neonatal deaths, parental age and, 843; *see also* Contraception, Health services, Public health, and Reproduction
Vitamin A—carotene absorption, liquid paraffin and (A) 461; epidemic meningitis and, 1203; night-blindness and (C. Vaillant and L. Gillis) 149, Bitot's spots and (L. Nicholls and A. Nimalasuriya) 1432; research on, 592
Vitamin B—92, 188, 592; aneurin, excretion of (J. Marrack and H. F. Höllering) 325, (M. Pyke) (C) 415, 606, (H. G. K. Westenbrink and J. Goudsmit) (C) 540; anorexia nervosa and (H. A. Palmer) 269, (A) 279; hookworm anæmia and (A. McKenzie) 1143; international standard for, 344; marmite and, 552; neuritis and, 92, in pregnancy, 209; Wernicke's encephalopathy and (LA) 1107; *see also* Nicotinic acid and Pellagra
Vitamin C—breast-feeding, orange juice and (A) 1274; deficiency, test for (M. Vauthey) 695
Vitamin D—A.T.10 and (A) 709; research on, 592; *see also* Bone
Vitamin E, 698, 892, (A) 998
Vitamin K, *see* Hæmorrhage
Vitamin P, hæmoptysis, lung infiltration, and (T. Jersild) 632
Vitamins—in hospital diets, 110; seborrhœic dermatitis and (A) 101; sprue and (A) 100, 264, (A) 460; Vitamins and Vitamin Deficiencies (L. J. Harris) (R) 825; *see also* Anorexia and Nutrition
Vlasto, M., Nose, Ear and Throat (R) 96
Vomiting during chemotherapy (L. A. P. Anderson and U. C. Datta) (C) 1349
von Hattingberg, H., Über die Liebe (R) 1047
von Verschuer, F., on twin research, 1382
Vulcanite, *see* Dentistry

W

Wade, H. J., M. & B. 693 in staphylococcal septicæmia, 756
Wages—nutrition and, 1058, (PI) 1071; sick pay and (PI) 668, (LA) 648, (A) 1111; *see also* Social
Waggett, E. B. (O) 115
Wagner, G., death of, 772
Wakeley, C. P. G., adapting limb to stump (C) 62; Ramsay Hunt syndrome, 746; Treves's Handbook of Surgical Operations (R) 456
Wales—provision of milk for children in (PI) 786, 787; tuberculosis in, 658, (LA) 648, (PI) 734, 735, 784, 785, 848, 901, 1184, 1188, (PI) 1238, 1411; *see also* Silicosis
Walker, B., gas gangrene, 150
Walker, D. G., prosthetic restoration of maxilla, 1209
Walker, G. F., on injury and disease (A) 277
Walker, J., on lead nipple-shields (A) 462
Walker, J. W., atmospheric sterilisation by aerosols, 443, (LA) 457, 1215
Walker, K., Grains and Scruples (C) 60
Walker, Sir N., presidential address to G.M.C., 1228
Wall, A. D., closed treatment of fractures (C) 1403
Wallace, D. W., pulmonary tuberculosis, 688
Waller, H., Clinical Studies in Lactation (R) 397
Walters, G. A. B., clip forceps (NI) 878
War—blood-transfusion and, 41, 200, (A) 223, 230, 350, (A) 405, 534, 719, 773, (A) 768, 796, 905, 1172, 1177, (A) 1394; children and (H. D. Watson) (C) 413; dependants of men called up, medical care of (PCP) 953; fear of, diminished fertility and, 496; operating in respirator (A) 1056; Personal Aggressiveness and War (E. F. M. Durbin and J. Bowlby) (R) 1385; prevention of, practitioners and, 1127; psychological effects of (M. Wright) 189, (W. A. Troup) (C) 297, 496, (LA) 1163, (Sir A. Hurst) (C) 1232, (W. Brown) (C) 1288, (E. Mira) 1395; wounds, 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, (A) 223, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, (A) 651, 719, 763, 847, 1403, 1452, chemotherapy of, 740; *see also* Air-raid, China, Emergency, national, Peace, and Spain
Ward, E. M., blood in pneumonia, 1097, (A) 1112; placental blood-transfusion, 206, (C) 356
Ward, G., G.M.C. under fire (C) 236
Warning, 858
Water metabolism—in infantile diarrhœa, 1026; in pneumonia, 1097, (A) 1112; *see also* Intravenous, Renal, and Shock
Water-supplies—army, sterilisation of (A) 523; bacteriological examination of (A) 1164; director of water examination (A) 463; law of, 960; London, 177, 474, (A) 463; protection of (PI) 359, 363; surgery tap, charge for (ML) 713; Welsh (LA) 648; *see also* Infectious diseases
Waters, C. A., and Kaplan, I. I., Year Book of Radiology (R) 151
Watson, F., surgical revascularisation of heart, 617, (A) 653
Watson, G. C., Soil and Social Reclamation (A) 462
Watson, H. D., protection of children in war-time (C) 413
Watson, Sir M., on malaria and mosquitoes, 368
Watt, W. L., X-ray therapy for toxic goitre (C) 235
Weatherly, L. A., on insanity defence (A) 1275
Webb-Johnson, Sir A., on surgery in the making (A) 706
Webber, H. W., air-raid (C) 354
Weber, F. P., ocular manifestations of disease (C) 845; on coronary thrombosis, 635, 740
Weber, H., psychotherapy by laymen (C) 1125

Weeks, C. C., Alcohol and Human Life (R) 215
Wegner, R. N., Das Anatomenbildnis, 1418
Weil's disease, 759
Weisman, S. A., Your Chest Should be Flat (A) 1334
Weissenbach, R.-J., and Françon, F., Les rhumatismes, maladies sociales (R) 1327
Wellings, A. W., Practical Microscopy of Teeth and Associated Parts (R) 29
Wells, A. G., on ear disease in children, 1439
Welsh National School of Medicine, 1470
Werner, A. E. A., estimation of sulphanilamide, 18
Wernicke's encephalopathy (LA) 1107
Westenbrink, H. G. K., excretion of injected aneurin (C) 540
Westminster Hospital medical school, address, 913
Weve, H., on diathermy in ophthalmic practice, 988
Weyer, F., Die Malaria-Überträger (R) 1158
Weygandt, W., death of, 654
Wheel of Health (G. T. Wrench) (R) 936, (PCP) 952
Whelpton, P. K., on population research (A) 221
Whitby, L. E. H., chemotherapy of infections (C) 181, 431, 452, 822
Whitla, M. R. (O) 1185
Whitla's Dictionary of Treatment (R. S. Allison and C. A. Calvert) (R) 151
Whittle, E. M. G. (O) 482
Whitwell, J. R., stigma and prejudice (C) 414
Whooping-cough, diagnosis and prophylaxis of (A) 650, 835, 1335, (E. V. Keogh and E. A. North) (C) 1402
Widdowson, T. W., Dental Anatomy and Physiology (R) 152
Widmer, A. (O) 482
Wien, R., chemotherapy and eyes (C) 1404
Wile, I. S., Personality Development and Social Control (R) 826
Wilkinson, H. B. (O) 793
Williams, A. C. (O) 1015
Williams, Sir O., on factory construction and health, 795
Williams, R. J., Textbook of Biochemistry (R) 580
Williams, R. P. (O) 1236
Williamson-Noble, F. A., and Neame, H., Handbook of Ophthalmology (R) 1269
Wills—intestacy, inheritance and (ML) 53; medical, 1241; undue influence and (ML) 476
Wilson, Sir A., and Levy, H., Workmen's Compensation (LA) 995
Wilson, A. T. M., on psychological factors in rheumatism, 802
Wilson, C., renal changes in malignant hypertension, 136, (LA) 153, (C) 353
Wilson, D. C., deficiency diseases in Kashmir, 1019
Wilson, G. S., on safe milk, 407
Wilson, M., Doctor's Progress (A) 220
Wilson, W. C., on blood-chemistry in burns, 1383
Wilton, G. W., Fingerprints, 912
Windeyer, B. W., on radiotherapy in urology, 1265
Winner, A. L., epidemic jaundice, 161
Winterton, W. R., stilbœstrol (C) 416
Wise, F., and Sulzberger, M. B., Yearbook of Dermatology and Syphilology (R) 992
Wishart, G. M., Cuthbertson, D. P., and Chambers, J. W., Practical Physiological Chemistry (R) 1326
Witts, L. J., on breathing machines, 453, 552
Wolff, E., on blood-supply of optic nerve and retina, 988
Women—in Russia, 710; medical, questionnaire to (V. Kelynack) (C) 905
Wood, F. G., X-ray kymography of heart, 249, 368, (A) 885
Woodall, Sir A., on workmen's compensation, 1043
Woodman, M., on Portmann operation and labyrinthine vertigo, 1440
Woods, Sir R. Stanton, displaced ribs (C) 1179
Woollard, H. H. (O) 239, 361
Workmen's compensation—(PI) 418, 1043; cardroom workers' asthma and (A) 586; health insurance and (PCP) 596; heart disease and (ML) 1116; medical referees and (J. A. Nixon) 944; mine accidents and, 127; nurses and (ML) 1000; radiograms and (ML) 593; rehabilitation and (D. Stewart) 129; wages and (LA) 648, (A) 1111; Workmen's Compensation (Sir A. Wilson and H. Levy) (LA) 995; *see also* Legal medicine
Workshops, *see* Industrial medicine
Worm, *see* Parasitology
Worthington, E. B., Science in Africa (R) 880
Wounds—healing of, Listerian conception and, 803; of hand, hæmatoma of flexor tendon sheaths and (E. A. Devenish) 447; war, 41, (A) 35, 104, 171, (A) 223, 228, 287, 347, 408, (A) 461, 469, 534, 601, 639, (A) 651, 719, 763, 847, 1403, 1452, chemotherapy of, 740; *see also* Injuries and Operations
Wrench, G. T., Wheel of Health (R) 936, (PCP) 952
Wright, A. J., on temporal bones in Menière's disease, 1440
Wright, M., war and civil populations, 189
Wright, Samson, on rheumatism, 208
Wright, Stanley, on split pelvis in labour, 332

X

Xanthomatosis, angina pectoris and (A) 1275
Xenopus pregnancy test, 453
X rays—equipment for, brochure on, 488; in inflammation (A) 1164; in pituitary tumours, 698; in toxic goitre (E. P. Poulton and W. L. Watt) (C) 235, (W. Collins) (C) 296; supervoltage (A) 402; *see also* Radiography, Radiology, and Radiotherapy

Y

Yater, W. M., Fundamentals of Internal Medicine (R) 1386
Yaws (H. D. Chambers) (R) 28
Yearbook of Learned Societies, 248
Yellow fever, vaccination against, 1227, malaria and (F. Murgatroyd, G. M. Findlay, and F. O. MacCallum) 1262, (E. Rosenthal) (C) 1403
Young, A., and Leriche, R., Surgery of Pain (R) 935
Young, F., dermatomyositis, 82, (LA) 98
Young, M., on appendicitis (LA) 994

Z

Zoethout, W. D., Textbook of Physiology (R) 29
Zondek, B., uterine hæmorrhage and pregneninonol, 504, (LA) 519
Zoster, *see* Herpes
Zuckerman, S., stilbœstrol, 5, (A) 97, 933

CONCORDANCE

To enable the reader to determine at a glance the date and serial number of the issue of THE LANCET containing the required page reference.

Pages.	Date of Issue.	No.
1– 68	Jan. 7	6019
69–128	„ 14	6020
129–188	„ 21	6021
189–248	„ 28	6022
249–308	Feb. 4	6023
309–368	„ 11	6024
369–430	„ 18	6025
431–490	„ 25	6026
491– 552	Mar. 4	6027
553– 616	„ 11	6028
617– 676	„ 18	6029
677– 740	„ 25	6030
741– 802	Apr. 1	6031
803– 858	„ 8	6032
859– 912	„ 15	6033
913– 968	„ 22	6034
969–1022	„ 29	6035
1023–1082	May 6	6036
1083–1138	„ 13	6037
1139–1192	„ 20	6038
1193–1246	„ 27	6039
1247–1302	June 3	6040
1303–1362	„ 10	6041
1363–1418	„ 17	6042
1419–1476	„ 24	6043

PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, THE LANCET LIMITED, 7, Adam Street, Adelphi, in the County of London, and printed by HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY, LTD., 52, Long Acre, W.C.2.—Saturday, Aug. 5, 1939.
PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN—Entered as Second Class at the New York, U.S.A., Post Office.